# REGRESSION ANALYSIS OF BIG COUNT DATA VIA A-OPTIMAL SUBSAMPLING 

A Dissertation<br>Submitted to the Faculty of<br>Purdue University<br>by<br>Xiaofeng Zhao<br>In Partial Fulfillment of the<br>Requirements for the Degree<br>of<br>Doctor of Philosophy

August 2018

Purdue University

Indianapolis, Indiana

# THE PURDUE UNIVERSITY GRADUATE SCHOOL STATEMENT OF COMMITTEE APPROVAL 

Dr. Fei Tan, Co-Chair
Department of Mathematical Sciences
Dr. Hanxiang Peng, Co-Chair
Department of Mathematical Sciences
Dr. Fang Li
Department of Mathematical Sciences
Dr. Zuofeng Shang
Department of Mathematical Sciences
Dr. Honglang Wang
Department of Mathematical Sciences

Approved by:
Dr. Evgeny Mukhin
Head of the Graduate Program

This thesis is dedicated to my parents.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I want to take this chance to express my sincere gratitude for all the efforts from Professor Fei Tan and Professor Hanxiang Peng, who became to be my advisor and co-advisor four years ago and guide me to the area of big data analysis. During these years, their contributions of time, energy, and patience have made my Ph.D pursuit productive and effective.

Besides my advisors, I would like to thank Professor Benzion Boukai, Professor Fang Li, Professor Jyoti Sarkar, who helped me in their classes when I began to study in the math department. I would also like to acknowledge the effort from Professor Zhongmin Shen, who encouraged me to become part of the Ph.D program. My sincere thanks also goes to Professor Zuofeng Shang, Professor Honglang Wang, who generously became my thesis committee.

At last, I would like to appreciate those who have supported my study and research in Indiana University Purdue University Indianapolis.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
LIST OF TABLES ..... vii
LIST OF FIGURES ..... xiv
ABSTRACT ..... xvii
1 INTRODUCTION ..... 1
1.1 Review of Regression Analysis of Count Data ..... 1
1.2 Big Data Analysis ..... 2
2 COUNT DATA REGRESSION ..... 6
2.1 Poisson Regression, Overdisperson and Negative Binomial Regression ..... 6
2.2 Zero-inflated Poisson Regression ..... 7
2.3 Truncated Models ..... 8
2.4 Censored Counts ..... 9
3 A-OPTIMAL SAMPLING DISTRIBUTIONS AND ASYMPTOTIC THEORY10
3.1 A Theorem from Chung, Tan and Peng (2018) ..... 11
3.2 A Second Theorem from Chung, Tan and Peng (2018) ..... 13
3.3 The A-optimal Sampling Distribution ..... 14
3.4 Asymptotic Behaviors under A-optimal Sampling for Fixed $p$ ..... 15
3.4.1 Asymptotics for Generalized Count Regression ..... 17
4 SIMULATION STUDY ..... 20
5 FULL SAMPLE REAL DATA ANALYSIS: BIKE SHARING DATA ..... 43
5.1 Introduction of the Real Data ..... 43
5.2 Explanatory Data Analysis ..... 44
5.3 Model Fitting ..... 55
5.4 Conclusions ..... 57
6 A-OPTIMAL SUBSAMPLING FOR REAL DATA ANALYSIS: BIKE SHAR- ING DATA ..... 58
6.1 Casual Bike Rentals ..... 59
6.1.1 Quasipoisson Regression Model for Casual Data ..... 59
6.1.2 Negative Binomial Regression Model for Casual Data ..... 68
6.2 Registered Bike Rentals ..... 74
6.2.1 Quasipoisson Regression Model for Registered Data ..... 75
6.2.2 Negative Binomial Regression for Registered Data ..... 82
6.3 Combined Bike Rentals ..... 88Page
6.3.1 Quasipoisson Regression Model for Combined Data ..... 89
6.3.2 Negative Binomial Regression for Combined Data ..... 96
6.4 Conclusions ..... 102
7 A-OPTIMAL SUBSAMPLING FOR REAL DATA ANALYSIS: BLOG FEED- BACK DATA ..... 104
REFERENCES ..... 113
VITA ..... 115

## LIST OF TABLES

## Table

4.1 Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Poisson regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$.33
4.2 Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Poisson regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$ and truncation $10 \% .34$
4.3 Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Poisson regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$ and truncation $30 \% .35$
4.4 Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Negative Binomial regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$.
4.5 Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Negative Binomial regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$ and truncation $10 \%$.37
4.6 Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Negative Binomial regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$ and truncation $30 \%$.38
4.7 Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Poisson regression using A-optimal Scoring method with pre-subsample size $r_{0}=500, n=50,000$, $p=50$.
4.8 Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Negative Binomial regression using A-optimal Scoring method with presubsample size $r_{0}=$ $500, n=50,000, p=50$.
4.9 The CPU times in seconds for GA in Poisson regression using the Aoptimal Scoring method with pre-subsample size $r_{0}=500, n=50,000$, $p=50$.
4.10 The CPU times in seconds using Newton's method of the different full sample sizes for GA in Poisson regression with $r_{0}=500$ and $r=2000$. . . 41
4.11 Averaged iterations using Newton's method for GA in Poisson regression with $r_{0}=500$ and various $r$. The iterations for full data set are 8.4. . . . . 42
5.1 Dispersion tests for Poisson regression models with the casual bike rental, the registered bike rental, and the combined bike rental as the responses. . 45
5.2 Univariate analysis in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable using the full sample, $n=8,645$.46
5.3 Univariate analysis in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable using the full sample, $n=8,645$.47
5.4 Univariate analysis in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable using the full sample, $n=8,645$.48
5.5 Univariate analysis in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable using the full sample, $n=8,645$.
5.6 Univariate analysis in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable using the full sample, $n=8,645 . \quad 50$
5.7 Univariate analysis in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable using the full sample, $n=8,645$.51
5.8 Durbin-Watson test for autocorrelation with the casual bike rental, the registered bike rental, and the combined bike rental as response variable. . 52
5.9 The estimates, standard errors, and P-values based on Poisson, Quasipoisson, and Negative Binomial regression. The response variable is the casual bike rental using the full sample, $n=8,645$.
5.10 The estimates, standard errors, and P-values based on Poisson, Quasipoisson, and Negative Binomial regression. The response variable is the registered bike rental using the full sample, $n=8,645$.56
5.11 The estimates, standard errors, and P-values based on Poisson, Quasipoisson, and Negative Binomial regression. The response variable is the combined bike rental using the full sample, $n=8,645$.
6.1 Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.
6.2 The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$, subsample size $r=400$.61
6.3 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.62
6.4 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.63
6.5 MSE ratios of the proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.64
6.6 Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the presubsample size $r_{0}=200$. The sum of the squared prediction errors are $1,530.7560,1,872.1331$, and $1,877.9969$ for the full sample Quasipoisson, linear regression and the log-transformed linear regression respectively.65
6.7 Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.68
6.8 The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=$ 200 , subsample size $r=400$.
6.9 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$, $r=400$.
6.10 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.
6.11 MSE ratios of the proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.
6.12 Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$. The sum of the squared prediction errors are $1,599.2348,1,872.1331$, and $1,877.9969$ for the full sample Negative Binomial regression, linear regression and the log-transformed linear regression, respectively.
6.13 Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.
6.14 The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$, subsample size $r=400$.
6.15 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400 . ~ .7$
6.16 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.78
6.17 MSE ratios of the proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.79
6.18 Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$. The sum of the squared prediction errors are $23,539.5308,24,029.5526$, and $27,162.6674$ for the full sample Quasipoisson, linear regression and the log-transformed linear regression respectively. 80
6.19 Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 82
6.20 The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=$ 200 , subsample size $r=400$.
6.21 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$, $r=400$.
6.22 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200.85$
6.23 MSE ratios of the proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.86
6.24 Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$. The sum of the squared prediction errors are $23,310.4025,24,029.5526$, and $27,162.6674$ for the full sample Negative Binomial regression, linear regression and the log-transformed linear regression, respectively.87
6.25 Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.89
6.26 The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$, subsample size $r=400$.90
6.27 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.
6.28 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.92
6.29 MSE ratios of the proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.
6.30 Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$. The sum of the squared prediction errors are $30,515.2950,31,173.9273$, and $34,737.2255$ for the full sample Quasipoisson, linear regression and the log-transformed linear regression, respectively. 94
6.31 Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.
6.32 The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=$ 200 , subsample size $r=400$.
6.33 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$, $r=400$.
6.34 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.99
6.35 MSE ratios of the proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.
6.36 Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$. The sum of the squared prediction errors are $29,749.0368,31,173.9273$ and $34,737.2255$ for the full sample Negative Binomial regression, linear regression, and the log-transformed linear regression, respectively.
7.1 The estimates, standard errors, and P-values based on Poisson, Quasipoisson, and zero-inflated Poisson regression using the full sample, $n=52,397.106$
7.2 Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in the zero-inflated Poisson regression model, $r_{0}=2500, r=5000$.
7.3 The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ subsampling methods to uniform subsampling method in zero-inflated Poisson regression model, pre-subsample size $r_{0}=2500$.

Table Page
7.4 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in zero-inflated Poisson regression model, pre-subsample size $r_{0}=2500$

110
7.5 MSE ratios of the $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ subsampling to the uniform subsampling method in zero-inflated Poisson regression model, pre-subsample size $r_{0}=2500$.
7.6 Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in zero-inflated Poisson regression model, pre-subsample size $r_{0}=2500$, the sum of the squared prediction error is $1,407.4712$ for the full sample zero-inflated Poisson regression. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 111

## LIST OF FIGURES

## Figure

4.1 Boxplots of the logarithm of subsampling probabilities of different data sets for Poisson regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=$ $50,000, p=50$.22
4.2 Boxplots of the logarithm of subsampling probabilities of different data sets for Negative Binomial regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$.23
4.3 Log of the MSEs of subsampling estimator against different subsample sizes $r$ in Poisson regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$.24
4.4 Log of the MSEs of subsampling estimator against different subsample sizes $r$ in Negative Binomial regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$.25
4.5 Theoretical and Empirical MSEs under $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ subsampling for Poisson regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$. . 2
4.6 Theoretical and Empirical MSEs under $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ for Negative Binomial regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$.28
4.7 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the true parameter $\beta_{2}$ for different subsample sizes $r$, pre-subsample size $r_{0}=$ 500 with $n=50,000, p=50$ under $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}, \overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ and uniform subsampling in Poisson regression30
4.8 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the true parameter $\beta_{2}$ for different subsample sizes $r$, pre-subsample size $r_{0}=$ 500 with $n=50,000, p=50$ under $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}, \overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ and uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression31
5.1 Standarded deviance residuals in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental, the registered bike rental, and the combined bike rental as response variable.53
5.2 Standarded deviance residuals for Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental, the registered bike rental, and the combined bike rental as response variable.
6.1 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.63
6.2 MSE plots in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$. .64
6.3 Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors and the first several averages of the sum of squared predicted errors plot in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.66
6.4 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE plot of $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$. 71
6.5 MSE plots in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.72
6.6 Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors and the first several averages of the sum of squared predicted errors plot in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.74
6.7 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE plot of $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=$ 200.78
6.8 MSE plots in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.79
6.9 Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors and the first several averages of the sum of squared predicted errors plot in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.
6.10 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE plot of $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.85
6.11 MSE plots in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$. ..... 86

## Figure

6.12 Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors and the first several averages of the sum of squared predicted errors plot in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.88
6.13 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ plot in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.92
6.14 MSE plots in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.93
6.15 Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors and the first several averages of the sum of squared predicted errors plot in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.95
6.16 Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ plot in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200.99$
6.17 MSE plots in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.
6.18 Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors and the first several averages of the sum of squared predicted errors plot in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.
7.1 Averaged predicted sum of error squares plot in zero-inflated Poisson regression model, $r_{0}=2500$.112


#### Abstract

Zhao, Xiaofeng Ph.D., Purdue University, August 2018. Regression Analysis of Big Count Data Via A-Optimal Subsampling. Major Professors: Fei Tan and Hanxiang Peng.

There are two computational bottlenecks for Big Data analysis: (1) the data is too large for a desktop to store, and (2) the computing task takes too long waiting time to finish. While the Divide-and-Conquer approach easily breaks the first bottleneck, the Subsampling approach simultaneously beat both of them. The uniform sampling and the nonuniform sampling-the Leverage Scores sampling- are frequently used in the recent development of fast randomized algorithms. However, both approaches, as Peng and Tan (2018) have demonstrated, are not effective in extracting important information from data. In this thesis, we conduct regression analysis for big count data via A-optimal subsampling. We derive A-optimal sampling distributions by minimizing the trace of certain dispersion matrices in general estimating equations (GEE). We point out that the A-optimal distributions have the same running times as the full data M-estimator. To fast compute the distributions, we propose the A-optimal Scoring Algorithm, which is implementable by parallel computing and sequentially updatable for stream data, and has faster running time than that of the full data M-estimator. We present asymptotic normality for the estimates in GEE's and in generalized count regression. A data truncation method is introduced. We conduct extensive simulations to evaluate the numerical performance of the proposed sampling distributions. We apply the proposed A-optimal subsampling method to analyze two real count data sets, the Bike Sharing data and the Blog Feedback data. Our results in both simulations and real data sets indicated that the A-optimal distributions substantially outperformed the uniform distribution, and have faster running times than the full data M-estimators.


## 1. INTRODUCTION

This dissertation is concerned with fast regression methods for big count data with nonnegative integer response. Our approach is optimal subsampling.

### 1.1 Review of Regression Analysis of Count Data

Count data are observations of the number of occurrences of a behavior in a fixed period of time. Count data are common, for example, hospital visits, blog comments, car/bike renters, and questionnaire respondents.

Analysis of count data is an important task in social sciences and economics. Since linear regression does not take into account the restricted number of count response values it is not an appropriate technique for count data. Standard regression methods include Poisson, overdispersed Poisson, negative binomial, and zero-inflated Poisson regressions, as well as truncated methods and quasi-likelihood approach.

The Poisson regression and Negative binomial approach are often used in count data analysis. It is motivated by the usual consideration for regression analysis, meanwhile, seek to protect and exploit the nonnegative and integer-valued characteristic of the outcome as much as possible. The scope of count data is very wide, including sociology, marketing, demographic economics, crime victimology, political science, doctor visits, credit reports, recreational trips, bank failures, accident insurance, doctoral publications, and manufacturing defects. Count data analysis has drawn a lot of attention and been a influential part in statistic modeling.

The most frequently used regression approach for count variables is probably Poisson regression. However, Poisson regression requires distributional assumptions. It is often of limited use in real data because real count data usually exhibit over-
dispersion, an inflated number of zeros, an absence of certain counts, censoring counts, and missing counts.

Overdisperson can be addressed by generalizing the Poisson model to, for instance, quasi-Poisson models. Another useful approach is the negative binomial regression. These models are related to the generalized linear models family see, e.g., Nelder and Wedderburn 1972; McCullagh and Nelder 1989; Dobson (2002).

The above models can deal with over-dispersion rather well, but are not enough for modeling excess zeros. To address this, researchers have developed methods for zero-inflated data by including another model component to capture zero counts. This is done by a mixture model that unifies a count component and a point mass at zero, see Cameron and Trivedi (2005).

To deal with truncated data and censored counts, Hurdle models were proposed in (Mullahy 1986). These models combine a count component that is left-truncated with a hurdle component that is right-censored.

### 1.2 Big Data Analysis

Big Data are on a massive scale with regard to volume, velocity, variety, and veracity that exceed both the capacity of the conventional software tools and operating systems and the physical spaces of computers, see e.g. Wang, et al. (2015); Fan, et al. (2013). Massive data pose two computational bottlenecks: (1) the data exceed a computer's memory, and (2) the computing task requires too long waiting time to finish. The two bottlenecks can be simultaneously addressed by judiciously choosing a sub-data as a surrogate for the full data and completing the data analysis. This is the goal that this dissertation will pursue.

While the often used Divide-and-Conquer approach readily breaks the memory limit, the proposed subsampling approach not only breaks the limit but speed up computing as well as possesses other useful statistical properties. Due to its mathematical simplicity and computational ease, the uniform sampling is often used in
subsampling for intensive computing and for development of fast randomized algorithms and in re-sampling for Monte Carlo and bootstrap. The uniform sampling, however, is not effective in extracting information, see a simulation study in in Peng an Tan (2018). In this dissertation, non-uniform sampling distributions on data points by the criterion of A-optimality will be sought, that is, by minimizing the trace of certain variance-covariance matrix. Equivalently, Distributions will be sought to minimizing the sum of the component variances of certain subsampling estimate. Mathematicians, computer scientists and statisticians have already made important progress in this area. Drineas, et al. (2006a) constructed fast Monte Carlo algorithms to approximate matrix multiplication. Drineas, et al. (2006b) presented a sampling algorithm for the least squares fit problem and studied its algorithmic properties. A key feature of the above algorithms is the non-uniform sampling. Ma and Sun (2014) and Ma, et al. (2015) used the leverage scores as non-uniform importance sampling distributions for big data linear regression. Zhu, et al. (2015) obtained optimal subsampling distributions for large sample linear regression. Wang, et al. (2015) constructed optimal subsampling for large logistic regression. Xu, et al. (2016) studied subsampled newton methods with non-uniform sampling. Wang, et al. (2017) developed information-based subdata selection for large linear regression. Peng and Tan (2018a, 2018b) investigated A-optimal subsampling for Big Data linear regression and constructed fast algorithms. Liang, et al. (2013) proposed a resampling-based stochastic approximation for large geostatistical data. Kleiner, et al. (2014) gave a scalable bootstrap for massive data. Avron, et al. (2010) used random-sampling and random-mixing techniques to describe a fast LS solver for dense highly overdetermined systems. Drineas, et al. (2010) constructed randomized algorithms for faster least squares approximation. See also the monograph by Mahoney (2011) on nonuniform random subsampling for matrix based machine learning.

Fan et al. (2014) proposed salient features of big data such as heterogeneity, noise accumulation, spurious correlation and incidental endogeneity. Two very commonly used method to handle big data issue are Divided and Conquer and the Subsampling.

The uniform subsmapling is simple in mathematics and easy in computation, so it is frequently used, such as Monte Carlo and bootstap method. Unfortunately, the uniform sampling can not detect important observations. Ma, et al. (2014) conduct the leverage score based non-uniform subsampling method, this method used the estimate from a subsample taken randomly from the full sample to approximate the full sample ordinary least square estimate, they proposed BLEV,SLEV,and LEVUNW method to perform subsampling. Drineas,et al. (2004) proposed the non-uniform distribution to develop fast algorithms to approximate the product of two matrices, the idea is to minimize the expected squared Frobenius distance of the product and its approximate. Ma et al. (2015) proposed the OPT and PL subsampling method in linear regression model, they discussed the sampling probability by minimizing the trace of the intermittent part of the variance-covariance matrix of the subsampling estimator, derived asymptotic normality and performed simulations and real data analysis. Peng and Tan (2018) derived asymptotic expansions for the subsampling estimator and the asymptotic normality under appropriate conditions in linear regression model, proposed A-optimal probability distribution to estimate a smooth function of the regression coefficient, proposed data truncation for fast computing. Wang, et al. (2017) proposed non-uniform subsampling probabilities that minimize the asymptotic mean squared error of subsampling estimator in logistic regression, established consistency and asymptotic normality of the estimator.

This dissertation will develop the A-optimal subsampling theory for arbitrary data structure and general estimating procedures. These results are parallel to those obtained in the linear regression model in Peng and Tan (2018a). Since we are concerned with a resampling procedure, the data structure can be arbitrary. That is, data can be random or deterministic, dependent or independent, complete or incomplete (missing/censored/truncated), time-series data, longitudinal data, spatial correlated data, etc. We shall pursue both the algorithmic properties (i.e. how long it takes to compute the approximating subsampling estimator), and the statistical inference (i.e. under what conditions the approximating subsampling estimator is
valid). We shall focus on fast algorithms, parallel computing, sequential updating and subsample size determination for the former, and on deriving A-optimal distributions, asymptotic normality, and dimension asymptotics (how growing dimensions affect the subsampling estimates) for the latter.

The rest of the thesis is organized as follows. In Chapter 2, we introduce the Count data regression and demonstrate several examples. In Chapter 3, we study the A-optimal subsampling distributions and establish the consistency and asymptotic normality theorem. We report the large simulation results in Chapter 4. In chapter 5, 6, we report the real count data analysis of the Bike Sharing data. In chapter 7, we report the real count data analysis of the Blog Feedback data.

## 2. COUNT DATA REGRESSION

In a count data regression model, the mean of a count response $Y_{i}$ and covariate vector $\mathbf{x}_{i}$ satisfy

$$
\begin{equation*}
E\left(Y_{i}\right)=\mu_{i}(\beta)=h\left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \beta\right), \quad i=1, \ldots, n \tag{2.0.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\beta \in \mathbb{R}^{p}$ is a regression parameter and $h$ is an inverse link function. Typically, $h(t)=\exp (t)$ (the inverse log link).

### 2.1 Poisson Regression, Overdisperson and Negative Binomial Regression

The Poisson distribution is commonly used for modeling count data.

Example 1 Let $Y$ has Poisson distribution with mean parameter $\mu$, $\operatorname{Poi}(\mu)$. Then the probability mass function of $Y$ is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\mathrm{poi}}(y ; \mu)=\exp (-\mu) \frac{\mu^{y}}{y!}, \quad y=0,1,2, \ldots \tag{2.1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

For a Poisson random variable $Y$, the mean and variance are equal, $\operatorname{Var}(Y)=\mu=$ $E(Y)$. In real data, the equality of mean and variance is usually not met. This is termed as overdisperson.

When overdispersion occurs in a real data, the SE of estimates in Poisson regression model are deflated, leading to exaggerated test statistic for parameters and hence false significant findings. Overdispersion can often be tested by the usual goodness of fit statistic. In our real data analysis, we should perform such tests.

The negative binomial distribution is an option to handle overdisperson.

Example 2 Let $Y$ have a negative binomial distribution with mean $\mu$ and overdisperson parameter $\alpha>0, \mathrm{Nb}(\mu, \alpha)$. Then the probability mass function of $y$ is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\mathrm{nb}}(y ; \mu, \alpha)=\frac{\Gamma(y+1 / \alpha)}{\Gamma(1 / \alpha) y!}(1+\alpha \mu)^{-1 / \alpha}(\mu /(\mu+1 / \alpha))^{-y}, y=0,1,2, \ldots \tag{2.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

For a negative binomial random variable $Y$, the mean $E(Y)=\mu$ and variance $\operatorname{Var}(Y)=\mu+\alpha \mu^{2}$ satisfy $\operatorname{Var}(Y) \geq E(Y)$, and $\operatorname{Var}(Y)=E(Y)$ if and only if $\alpha=0$.

Another powerful option to handle overdisperson is the quasi-likelihood model. This has the advantage of requiring only to specify the mean and variance but not a distribution for the response $Y$. Specifically, the statistical inference is based on the quasi-likelihood equation,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{y_{i}-\mu_{i}(\beta)}{V_{i}(\beta, \phi)} h^{\prime}\left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \beta\right) \mathbf{x}_{i}=0 \tag{2.1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mu_{i}(\beta)=E\left(Y_{i} \mid \mathbf{x}_{i}\right)$ and $V_{i}(\beta, \phi)=\operatorname{Var}\left(Y_{i} \mid \mathbf{x}_{i}\right)$ are the mean function and variance function which are to be specified. Here $\phi$ is an overdisperson parameter.

The quasi-likelihood model has great flexibility and unifies several models in the sense that the maximum likelihood estimate (MLE) of the models are special cases. Setting $V_{i}=\mu_{i}$, equation (2.1.3) gives the MLE of the Poisson model. If $V_{i}=$ $\mu_{i}\left(1+\alpha \mu_{i}\right)$ with $\phi=\alpha$, then equation (2.1.3) is the estimating equation for the MLE of the negative binomial model. Another frequent choice of the variance for overdisperson is $V_{i}=\phi \mu_{i}$ with $\phi>0$. All the three cases can be unified with $V_{i}=\mu_{i}+\alpha \mu_{i}^{p}$ for $p=1,2$.

### 2.2 Zero-inflated Poisson Regression

In many real count data, there is an excess of zero counts for which the Poisson distribution can not account. Consider a mixture model combining a degenerate distribution at 0 and a Poisson distribution defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\mathrm{zip}}(y ; \mu, \rho)=\rho f_{0}(y)+(1-\rho) f_{\mathrm{poi}}(y ; \mu), \quad y=0,1,2, \ldots \tag{2.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $f_{0}(y)=\mathbf{1}[y=0]$ is the point mass at zero (the degenerate distribution at zereo) to account for structural zeros. Since

$$
f_{\text {zip }}(0 ; \mu, \rho)=\rho+(1-\rho) \exp (-\mu),
$$

it thus follows from $0 \leq f_{\text {zip }}(0 ; \mu, \rho) \leq 1$ that $1 /(1-\exp (\mu)) \leq \rho \leq 1$. This shows that $\rho$ can be negative. A positive $\rho$ represents the probability of structural zeros above the amount of zeros expected under the Poisson distribution $f_{\text {poi }}$. A negative $\rho$ means that the amount of zeros is below the expected under Poisson, and this does not occur very often. The MLE $\hat{\beta}_{n}$ can be obtained by solving the score equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{f_{\mathrm{poi}}\left(y_{i} ; \mu_{i}\right)}{f_{\mathrm{zip}}\left(y_{i} ; \mu_{i}, \rho\right)} \frac{y_{i}-\mu_{i}(\beta)}{\mu_{i}(\beta)} h^{\prime}\left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \beta\right) \mathbf{x}_{i}=0 . \tag{2.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

To estimate $\rho$, one can obtain another equation differentiating the log likelihood with respect to $\rho$. For simplicity, we shall estimate $\rho$ by the sample percentage $\hat{\rho}$ of structural zeros. Substituting $\hat{\rho}$ in (2.2.2), we solve for $\hat{\beta}_{n}$.

### 2.3 Truncated Models

Suppose realizations of a count random variable $Y$ less than a positive integer $l$ are omitted. Then the resulting distribution is called left-truncated. For simplicity, only left-truncation is considered and right-truncation is similar. Let $Y$ has $\operatorname{pmf} g(y ; \theta)$ and $\operatorname{cdf} G(y ; \theta)$ with parameter $\theta$. Then left-truncated count distribution is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(y ; \theta \mid y \geq l)=\frac{g(y ; \theta)}{\bar{G}(l-1 ; \theta)}, \quad y=l, l+1, \ldots \tag{2.3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\bar{G}=1-G$ is the survival function.
Choosing $g$ to be the pmf of the negative binomial, the left-truncated negative binomial can be obtained. As a limiting case of this, the left truncated distribution of Poisson $\operatorname{Poi}(\mu)$ can be obtained as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(y ; \mu \mid y \geq l)=\frac{\mu^{y}}{\left(\exp (\mu)-\sum_{i=1}^{l-1} \mu^{i} / i!\right) y!}, \quad y=l, l+1, \ldots \tag{2.3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

This has the mean $E(Y)=\mu+\delta$ and variance $\operatorname{Var}(Y)=\mu-\delta(\mu-l)$, where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta=\frac{f_{\mathrm{poi}}(l-1 ; \mu)}{\bar{F}_{\mathrm{poi}}(l-1 ; \mu)} \mu . \tag{2.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

These exhibit that the mean of the left-truncated random variable is bigger than the corresponding mean of the un-truncated distribution, whereas the truncated variance is smaller. The MLE of $\hat{\beta}_{n}$ can be obtained as the solution of the following equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{y_{i}-\mu_{i}(\beta)-\delta_{i}(\beta)}{\mu_{i}(\beta)} h^{\prime}\left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \beta\right) \mathbf{x}_{i}=0 . \tag{2.3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 2.4 Censored Counts

Censoring of count observations may arise from aggregation or from the resulting samples in which high counts are not observed. Health data and social media data are examples. Consider a latent count variable $Z$ that is censored from above at point $c$ (right censoring) and covariate variable $\mathbf{x}$. Let $Y=Z$ if $Z \leq c$. Suppose $Z$ satisfies the regression model

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z=\mu(\mathbf{x} ; \beta)+\varepsilon \tag{2.4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\varepsilon$ is a random error with mean $E(\varepsilon)=0$. Suppose there are available independent observations $\left(Y_{i}, d_{i}, \mathbf{x}_{i}\right), i=1, \ldots, n$, where $d_{i}=\mathbf{1}\left[Z_{i} \leq c\right]$ is the censoring indicator, and $Y_{i}=Z_{i}$ if $\delta_{i}=1$. Suppose $Y$ has $\operatorname{pmf} g(y ; \theta)$ and $\operatorname{cdf} G(y ; \theta)$. The log-likelihood function for the independent observations are

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ell_{n}(\beta)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} d_{i} \log g\left(Y_{i} ; \theta(\beta)\right)+\left(1-d_{i}\right) \log \bar{G}(c-1 ; \theta(\beta)) \tag{2.4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

For the right censored Poisson model, the maximum likelihood estimating equation is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{d_{i}\left(Y_{i}-\mu_{i}(\beta)\right)+\left(1-d_{i}\right) \delta_{i}(\beta)}{\mu_{i}(\beta)} h^{\prime}\left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \beta\right) \mathbf{x}_{i}=0 \tag{2.4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\delta_{i}(\beta)$ is the adjustment factor associated with the left-truncated Poisson model, given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{i}(\beta)=\frac{f_{\mathrm{poi}}\left(c-1 ; \mu_{i}(\beta)\right)}{\bar{F}_{\mathrm{poi}}\left(c-1 ; \mu_{i}(\beta)\right)} \mu_{i}(\beta) . \tag{2.4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

## 3. A-OPTIMAL SAMPLING DISTRIBUTIONS AND ASYMPTOTIC THEORY

Let $\left\{Z_{n i}: 1 \leq i \leq n, n \geq 1\right\}$ be a sequence of random variables defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathbb{P})$ and $\beta \in \mathcal{B} \subset \mathbb{R}^{p}$ be a parameter vector. Consider a triangular array of smooth functions $\left\{\psi_{n i}\left(Z_{n i} ; \beta\right): 1 \leq i \leq n, n \geq 1\right\}$ taking values in $\mathbb{R}^{p}$ with each $\mathbb{E}\left(\psi_{n i}\left(Z_{n i} ; \beta_{0}\right)\right)=0$ for a unique $\beta_{0} \in \mathcal{B}$. We estimate $\beta_{0}$ by $\hat{\beta}_{n}$ which solves the estimating equations,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{n}(\beta)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \psi_{n i}\left(Z_{n i} ; \beta\right)=0 \tag{3.0.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Following Chatterjee and Bose (2005), we assume $\left\{\left(\psi_{n i}\left(Z_{n i} ; \beta_{0}\right), \mathscr{F}_{i}\right), i=1, \ldots, n, n \geq\right.$ $1\}$ forms a martingale difference, i.e., $\mathbb{E}\left(\psi_{n i}\left(Z_{n i} ; \beta_{0}\right) \mid \mathscr{F}_{i-1}\right)=0$, where $\left\{\mathscr{F}_{i}, i=\right.$ $1,2, \ldots$,$\} is an increasing sequence of sigma-algebras, see Chapter 5$ of Borovskikh and Korolyuk (1974).

We consider the case that the sample size $n$ is extremely large and the estimate $\hat{\beta}_{n}$ is not available or time-consuming to obtain it. Our approach to tackling this big data estimation problem is A-optimal subsampling, that is, we seek the A-optimal sampling distribution on the data points and use it take a subsample as a surrogate of the whole sample.

Let $\pi_{n}=\left(\pi_{n i}, i=1, \ldots, n\right)$ be a sampling distribution on the $n$ data points $Z_{n i}$. We use it to take a subsample $Z^{*}=\left\{Z_{j}^{*}: j=1, \ldots, r\right\}$ with the subsample size $r \ll n$. Let $\pi^{*}=\left(\pi_{j}^{*}: j=1, \ldots, r\right)$ be the corresponding sampling probabilities. We now approximate the estimate $\hat{\beta}_{n}$ by the subsampling generalized bootstrap estimate $\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}$ which solves the estimating equations

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{r}^{*}(\beta)=: \sum_{j=1}^{r} \frac{\psi_{n j}\left(Z_{n j}^{*} ; \beta\right)}{\pi_{j}^{*}}=0 \tag{3.0.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

The theory of weighted (generalized) bootstrap has been extensively studied in the literature, see e.g. Mammen (1993) and Chatterjee and Bose (2002). However, the choices in existing weights are limited; most of them are exchangeable non-negative random variables that are independent of data; and only some of them can improve Efron's bootstrap using tedious Edgeworth expansions. See Chapter II of the monograph by Barbe and Bertail (1995) and the references therein. Unlike existing weights, we shall allow the weights to depend on the data. In fact, we shall derive numerous weights by minimizing the trace of certain variance-covariance. They are referred to as the A-optimal weights which are different from existing weights: they are data driven so dependent of the data and not exchangeable.

### 3.1 A Theorem from Chung, Tan and Peng (2018)

Notation. Abbreviate $\psi_{n i}(\beta)=\psi_{n i}\left(Z_{n i} ; \beta\right)$, its $d$-th component $\psi_{n i, d}(\beta)$, and $\psi_{n i}=\psi_{n i}\left(\beta_{0}\right)$. Let $\dot{\psi}_{n i}(\beta)=\partial / \partial \beta \psi_{n i}(\beta) \in \mathbb{R}^{p}$ and $\ddot{\psi}_{n i}(\beta)=\partial / \partial \beta^{\top} \dot{\psi}_{n i}(\beta)(p \times p$ matrix) be the first and second partial derivatives with respect to parameter $\beta$. For matrix $A$, denote $A^{\top}$ the transpose of $A, A^{\otimes 2}=A A^{\top}, A^{-\top}=\left(A^{-1}\right)^{\top}, \mathbb{E}^{-1}(A)=$ $(\mathbb{E}(A))^{-1}$, and $A^{(s)}=1 / 2\left(A+A^{\top}\right)$. Write $\|A\|$ the euclidean norm, $\|A\|_{o}$ the spectral norm, $\lambda_{\max }(A)\left(\lambda_{\operatorname{amin}}(A)\right)$ the maximum (minimum absolute) eigenvalue of $A$, etc.

To quote a theorem from Chung, Tan and Peng (2018), we introduce the following assumptions. Let

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{n}(\beta)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \pi_{n i}^{-1} \psi_{n i}(\beta)^{\otimes 2}, \lambda_{n}=\lambda_{\max }^{1 / 2}\left(J_{n}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)\right), \Sigma_{n}=\left.\dot{\Psi}_{n}^{-1} J_{n} \dot{\Psi}_{n}^{-\top}\right|_{\hat{\beta}_{n}} \tag{3.1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\delta_{n}>0$ be an arbitrary sequence. Typically, $\delta_{n}=\min \left(\pi_{n i}, i=1, \ldots, n\right)$.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{n} \lambda_{n}^{2} \xrightarrow{p} \infty, \quad \mathbb{P}\left(\delta_{n}^{-1} \lambda_{n}^{-2} \lambda_{\operatorname{amin}}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}^{(s)}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)\right)>0\right) \rightarrow 1 . \tag{R1}
\end{equation*}
$$

(R2) Each component $\psi_{n i, d}(\beta)$ admits the second order expansion

$$
\psi_{n i, d}\left(\beta_{0}+t\right)=\psi_{n i, d}\left(\beta_{0}\right)+\dot{\psi}_{n i, d}^{\top}\left(\beta_{0}\right) t+1 / 2 t^{\top} \ddot{\psi}_{n i, d}\left(\tilde{\beta}_{n i, d}\right) t, \quad d=1, \ldots, p
$$

for $\|t\| \leq t_{0}$ with some $t_{0}>0$, where $\tilde{\beta}_{n i, d}$ lies in between $\beta_{0}$ and $\beta_{0}+t$.
(R3) The sampling probabilities $\pi_{n i}$ and subsample size $r_{n}$ satisfy

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \pi_{n i}^{-1}\left\|\dot{\psi}_{n i}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)\right\|^{2}=o_{p}\left(p_{n}^{-1} r_{n} \delta_{n}^{2} \lambda_{n}^{4}\right)
$$

(R4) There exists a neighborhood $\mathbb{N}_{0}$ of $\beta_{0}$ such that $\ddot{\Psi}_{n, d}(\beta)$ is either positive or negative definite in $\mathbb{N}_{0}$ and that there is a rv $\eta_{n i, d}$

$$
\sup _{\beta \in \mathbb{N}_{0}} \lambda_{\operatorname{amax}}\left(\ddot{\Psi}_{n, d}(\beta)\right) \leq \eta_{n i, d}, \quad d=1, \ldots, p
$$

where the random vector $\eta_{n i}=\left(\eta_{n i, 1}, \ldots, \eta_{n i, p}\right)^{\top}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{gather*}
\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(n+\left(r_{n} \pi_{n i}\right)^{-1}\right)\left\|\eta_{n i}\right\|^{2}=o_{p}\left(p_{n}^{-2} r_{n} \delta_{n}^{4} \lambda_{n}^{6}\right) . \\
\lambda_{\max }\left(J_{n}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)\right) / \lambda_{\min }\left(J_{n}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)\right)=O_{p}(1) . \tag{R5}
\end{gather*}
$$

(R6) Fix $u \in \mathbb{R}^{p_{n}}$ with $\|u\|=1$. The double array $z_{n j}^{*}=s_{n}^{-1} u^{\top} \dot{\Psi}_{n}^{-\top}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right) \psi_{n j}^{*}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right) / \pi_{n j}^{*}$, $j=1,2, \ldots, r, r \geq 1$ satisfies the Lindeberg condition: for every $t>0$,

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \pi_{n i}\left\|z_{n, i}\right\|^{2} \mathbf{1}\left[\left\|z_{n i}\right\| \geq \sqrt{r} t\right]=o_{p}(1), \quad \text { as } \quad r \rightarrow \infty
$$

where $s_{n}^{2}=u^{\top} \Sigma_{n} u$.
We quote the following theorem from Chung, Tan and Peng (2018).
Theorem 3.1.1 Suppose (R1)-(R5) hold. Assume $\hat{\beta}_{n}$ is a solution of (3.0.1) such that $\hat{\beta}_{n}=\beta_{0}+o_{p}(1)$. Assume

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \pi_{n i}^{-1}\left\|\psi_{n i}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)\right\|^{2}=O_{p}\left(p_{n} \lambda_{n}^{2}\right) \tag{3.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then these exists a sequence of solutions $\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}$ of (3.0.2) such that if $p_{n} /\left(r_{n} \delta_{n}^{2} \lambda_{n}^{2}\right)=$ $o_{p}(1)$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{\Psi}_{n}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right) \sqrt{r_{n}}\left(\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}-\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)=-\frac{1}{\sqrt{r_{n}}} \sum_{j=1}^{r_{n}} \frac{\psi_{n j}^{*}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)}{\pi_{j}^{*}}+o_{p}\left(\lambda_{n}\right) . \tag{3.1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

If, further, (R5)-(R6) are satisfied for $u \in \mathbb{R}^{r_{n}}$ with $\|u\|=1$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
s_{n}^{-1} \sqrt{r_{n}} u^{\top}\left(\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}-\hat{\beta}_{n}\right) \Rightarrow \mathscr{N}(0,1), \quad \text { in probability }, \quad r \rightarrow \infty . \tag{3.1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 3.2 A Second Theorem from Chung, Tan and Peng (2018)

Let

$$
\begin{align*}
& J_{1 n}(\beta)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left(\psi_{n i}(\beta)^{\otimes 2}\right), \quad \lambda_{1 n}=\lambda_{\max }^{1 / 2}\left(J_{1 n}\right) . \\
& \lambda_{1 n} \rightarrow \infty, \quad \inf _{n \geq n_{0}}\left\{\lambda_{1 n}^{-2} \lambda_{\operatorname{amin}}\left(\mathbb{E}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}^{(s)}\right)\right)\right\}>0 .  \tag{R1'}\\
& \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left(\left\|\dot{\psi}_{n i}-\mathbb{E}\left(\dot{\psi}_{n i}\right)\right\|^{2}\right)=o\left(p_{n}^{-1} \lambda_{1 n}^{4}\right) . \tag{R3'}
\end{align*}
$$

(R4') Same as (R4) except that $\eta_{n i}$ are replaced with $\eta_{1 n i}$ which satisfy

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\eta_{1 n i}\right\|^{2}=o_{p}\left(n^{-1} p_{n}^{-2} \lambda_{n}^{6}\right) . \\
& \lambda_{\max }\left(J_{1 n}\right) / \lambda_{\min }\left(J_{1 n}\right)=O(1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

(R6') Fix $u \in \mathbb{R}^{p_{n}}$ with $\|u\|=1$. Let $s_{1 n}^{2}=u^{\top} \mathbb{E}^{-1}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}\right) \sum_{i=1}^{n} \psi_{n i}^{\otimes 2} \mathbb{E}^{-\top}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}\right) u$. The double array $z_{1 n i}=s_{1 n}^{-1} u^{\top} \mathbb{E}^{-1}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}\right) \psi_{n i}, i=1,2, \ldots, n, n \geq 1$ satisfies

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|z_{1 n i}\right\|^{2}=o_{p}(1), \quad \mathbb{E}\left(\max _{i}\left\|z_{1 n i}\right\|\right)=o(1)
$$

for every $t>0$.

We quote the following theorem from Chung, Tan ane Peng (2018), which describes the asymptotic behaviors of the M-estimator for both fixed and growing parameter dimension.

Theorem 3.2.1 Suppose ( $R 1^{\prime}$ ), ( $R 2$ ), ( $\left.R 3^{\prime}\right)-\left(R 5^{\prime}\right)$ hold. Then these exists a sequence of solutions $\hat{\beta}_{n}$ of (3.0.1) such that if $p_{n} / \lambda_{1 n}^{2}=o(1)$, then

$$
\begin{gather*}
p_{n}^{-1 / 2} \lambda_{1 n}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}-\beta_{0}\right)=O_{p}(1)  \tag{3.2.1}\\
\lambda_{1 n}^{-1} \mathbb{E}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}\right)\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}-\beta_{0}\right)=-\lambda_{1 n}^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \psi_{n i}+o_{p}(1) \tag{3.2.2}
\end{gather*}
$$

If, further, ( $R 5^{\prime}$ )-(R6') are satisfied for $u \in \mathbb{R}^{p}$ with $\|u\|=1$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
s_{1 n}^{-1} u^{\top}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}-\beta_{0}\right) \Rightarrow \mathscr{N}(0,1), \quad \text { in probability. } \tag{3.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 3.3 The A-optimal Sampling Distribution

In view of Theorem 3.1.1 and (3.1.1), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Var}^{*}\left(\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}\right)=\frac{1}{r} \Sigma_{n}+o_{p}(1)=\left.\frac{1}{r} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{1}{\pi_{i}} \dot{\Psi}_{n}^{-1} \psi_{n i} \psi_{n i}^{\top} \dot{\Psi}_{n}^{-\top}\right|_{\hat{\beta}_{n}}+o_{p}(1) . \tag{3.3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

As $\Sigma_{n}$ is a function of the sampling distribution $\pi=\left(\pi_{1}, \ldots, \pi_{n}\right)$ on the data points, we seek a sampling distribution which minimizes the trace of the matrix $\Sigma_{n}$. Following Peng and Tan (2018), we write

$$
\tau(\pi)=: \operatorname{Tr}\left(\Sigma_{n}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\left\|a_{n i}\right\|^{2}}{\pi_{i}}, \quad \pi \in \mathscr{P}_{n}
$$

where $a_{n i}=\left.\dot{\Psi}_{n}^{-1} \psi_{n i}\right|_{\hat{\beta}_{n}}$, and $\mathscr{P}_{n}$ is the probability simplex $\mathscr{P}_{n}=\left\{\pi: \pi_{i} \geq 0, \sum_{i} \pi_{i}=\right.$ $1\}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. Using Lagrange multipliers, we readily derive the minimizer which is stated in the following theorem. As usual, the minimizer is referred to as $A$-optimal. Equivalently, an A-optimal distribution minimizes the sum of the component variances of the subsampling estimator $\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}$. Let

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{H}_{k}=\left.A_{n}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}^{\top} \dot{\Psi}_{n}\right)^{-k / 2} A_{n}^{\top}\right|_{\hat{\beta}_{n}}, \quad k=0,1,2 . \tag{3.3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $A_{n}(\beta)=\left(\psi_{n 1}(\beta), \ldots, \psi_{n n}(\beta)\right)^{\top}$. The following theorem is quoted from Chung, Tan and Peng (2018).

Theorem 3.3.1 Suppose $\dot{\Psi}_{n}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)$ is invertible. Then the square roots of the diagonal entries of $\hat{H}_{2}$ gives an (asymptotically) A-optimal distribution $\hat{\pi}$ on the data points for $\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}$ to approximate $\hat{\beta}_{n}$. Suppose, further, $\psi_{n i}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right) \neq 0$ for $i=1, \ldots, n$. Then $\hat{\pi}$ is unique.

Specifically, the sampling probabilities are given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\pi}_{i} \propto\left\|a_{n i}\right\|=\left.\left(\psi_{n i}^{\top}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}^{\top} \dot{\Psi}_{n}\right)^{-1} \psi_{n i}\right)^{1 / 2}\right|_{\hat{\beta}_{n}}, \quad i=1, \ldots, n \tag{3.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\pi_{i} \propto a_{i}$ denotes $\pi_{i}=a_{i} / \sum_{i=1}^{n} a_{i}$ for $a_{i} \geq 0, i=1, \ldots, n$.
Remark 3.3.1 For conditions (R3)-(R4) and (R6) to hold, the sampling probabilities must be bounded away from zero, which is not required for the other conditions. As a result, our discussion below shall involve truncation only in (R3)-(R4) and (R6).

### 3.4 Asymptotic Behaviors under A-optimal Sampling for Fixed $p$

Let $l_{n i}, i=1,2, \ldots, n, n \geq 1$ be a double array of positive numbers. Like in Peng and Tan (2018), we truncate $\hat{\pi}$ from below by $l_{n}=\left(l_{n i} / n\right)$ as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\pi}_{n i}^{\left(l_{n}\right)} \propto \hat{\pi}_{n i} \mathbf{1}\left[\hat{\pi}_{n i} \geq l_{n i} / n\right]+l_{n i} / n \mathbf{1}\left[\hat{\pi}_{n i}<l_{n i} / n\right], \quad i=1, \ldots, n . \tag{3.4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Though, typically, we require $l_{n i} \geq l_{0}>0$ for some $l_{0}$, we shall investigate conditions to allow for $l_{n i} \rightarrow 0$ as $n$ tends to infinity.
(R11) There is some constant $c_{0}>0$ such that

$$
\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\psi_{n i}\left(\beta_{0}\right)\right\|=c_{0}+o_{p}(1)
$$

(R12) There is a constant matrix $\dot{\Psi}_{0}$ with $\lambda_{\text {amin }}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{0}\right)>0$ such that

$$
\frac{1}{n} \dot{\Psi}_{n}=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \dot{\psi}_{n i}\left(\beta_{0}\right)=\dot{\Psi}_{0}+o_{p}(1)
$$

(R13) There is a positive definite matrix $A_{0}$ such that

$$
\delta_{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\psi_{n i}^{\otimes 2}}{\left\|\psi_{n i}\right\|}=A_{0}+o_{p}(1)
$$

(R31) There is a positive sequence of $l_{n}=\left(l_{n i}: i=1, \ldots, n\right)$ such that

$$
\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\left\|\dot{\psi}_{n i}\right\|^{2}}{\left\|\psi_{n i}\right\|} \mathbf{1}\left[\left\|\psi_{n i}\right\| \geq l_{n i}\right]=o_{p}\left(r_{n}\right)
$$

(R41) There exists a neighborhood $\mathbb{N}_{0}$ of $\beta_{0}$ such that $\ddot{\Psi}_{n, d}(\beta)$ is either positive or negative definite in $\mathbb{N}_{0}$ and that there is a rv $\eta_{n i, d}$

$$
\sup _{\beta \in \mathbb{N}_{0}} \lambda_{\operatorname{amax}}\left(\ddot{\Psi}_{n, d}(\beta)\right) \leq \eta_{n i, d}, \quad d=1, \ldots, p
$$

where the random vector $\eta_{n i}=\left(\eta_{n i, 1}, \ldots, \eta_{n i, p}\right)^{\top}$ satisfies

$$
\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(1+\frac{\mathbf{1}\left[\left\|\psi_{n i}\right\| \geq l_{n i}\right]}{r_{n}\left\|\psi_{n i}\right\|}\right)\left\|\eta_{n i}\right\|^{2}=o_{p}\left(r_{n} n \delta_{n}\right)
$$

(R61) The double array $z_{n j}^{\left(l_{n}\right) *}=\Sigma_{n}^{-1 / 2} \dot{\Psi}_{n}^{-\top}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right) \psi_{n j}^{*}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right) / /_{n j}^{\left(l_{n}\right) *}, j=1,2, \ldots, r, r \geq 1$ satisfies the Lindeberg condition: for every $t>0$,

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \hat{\pi}_{n i}^{\left(l_{n}\right)}\left\|z_{n, i}^{\left(l_{n}\right)}\right\|^{2} \mathbf{1}\left[\left\|z_{n i}\right\| \geq \sqrt{r} t\right]=o_{p}(1), \quad \text { as } \quad r \rightarrow \infty
$$

Theorem 3.4.1 Suppose (R11)-(R13), (R2), (R31)-(R41) and (R4') hold. Assume $\hat{\beta}_{n}$ is a solution of (3.0.1) such that $\hat{\beta}_{n}=\beta_{0}+o_{p}(1)$. Then these exists a sequence of solutions $\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}$ of (3.0.2) such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{\Psi}_{n}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right) \sqrt{r_{n}}\left(\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}-\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)=-\frac{1}{\sqrt{r_{n}}} \sum_{j=1}^{r_{n}} \frac{\psi_{n j}^{*}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)}{\pi_{j}^{*}}+o_{p}\left(\hat{\lambda}_{n}\right) . \tag{3.4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

If, further, (R61) hold for the truncated sampling distribution in (3.4.1), then

$$
\begin{equation*}
V_{n}^{-1 / 2} \sqrt{r_{n}}\left(\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}-\hat{\beta}_{n}\right) \Rightarrow \mathscr{N}(0,1), \quad \text { in probability, } \quad r_{n} \rightarrow \infty . \tag{3.4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $V_{n}$ equals $\Sigma_{n}$ in (3.1.1) under the truncated sampling distribution (3.4.1).

Proof of Theorem 3.4.1. We shall verify the conditions of Theorem 3.1.1 for the case of fixed dimenion $p_{n}=p$. In this case, (R31)-(R41) and (R61) imply (R3)-(R4) and (R6), respectively. Let $\hat{\psi}_{n i}=\psi_{n i}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)$. By (R2), (R12), (R41) and (R4'),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\left\|\hat{\psi}_{n i}\right\|-\left\|\psi_{n i}\right\|\right)=o_{p}(1) \tag{3.4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

This and (R11) yield

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\hat{\psi}_{n i}\right\|=c_{0}+o_{p}(1) \tag{3.4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (R4') again,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{n} \dot{\Psi}_{n}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)-\frac{1}{n} \dot{\Psi}_{n}=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\dot{\psi}_{n i}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)-\dot{\psi}_{n i}\right)=o_{p}(1) \tag{3.4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

This and (R12) give

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{n^{2}}\left(\left.\dot{\Psi}_{n}^{\top} \dot{\Psi}_{n}\right|_{\hat{\beta}_{n}}\right)^{-1}=\left(\dot{\Psi}_{0}^{\top} \dot{\Psi}_{0}\right)^{-1}+o_{p}(1) \tag{3.4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus there exist constants $0<b_{0} \leq B_{0}<\infty$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
b_{0}\left\|\hat{\psi}_{n i}\right\| / n \leq \hat{\pi}_{i} \leq B_{0}\left\|\hat{\psi}_{n i}\right\| / n, \quad i=1, \ldots, n \tag{3.4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us write $J_{n}(\beta)=J_{n}(\beta, \pi)$ and $\hat{J}_{n}=J_{n}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}, \hat{\pi}\right)$. Then by (R13) and (3.4.7),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{n} \hat{J}_{n}=\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\hat{\psi}_{n i}\right\| \delta_{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\hat{\psi}_{n i}^{\otimes 2}}{\left\|\hat{\psi}_{n i}\right\|}=n\left(A_{0} c_{0}+o_{p}(1)\right) \tag{3.4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus $\delta_{n} \hat{\lambda}_{n}^{2}=\delta_{n} \lambda_{\max }\left(\hat{J}_{n}\right)=c_{1}\left(n+o_{p}(1)\right)$ for some constant $c_{1}>0$. Consequently, (R5) holds; (R12) and (3.4.6) imply (R1); (3.4.5) yields (3.1.2). We now apply Theorem 3.1.1 to finish the proof.

### 3.4.1 Asymptotics for Generalized Count Regression

Consider the estimating equation (2.1.3),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{Y_{i}-\mu_{i}(\beta)}{V_{i}(\beta, \phi)} h^{\prime}\left(X_{i}^{\top} \beta\right) X_{i}=0 \tag{3.4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mu_{i}(\beta)=E\left(Y_{i} \mid X_{i}\right), V_{i}(\beta, \phi)=\operatorname{Var}\left(Y_{i} \mid X_{i}\right)$, and $\phi$ is an overdisperson parameter. Typically, $V_{i}(\beta, \phi)=V\left(\mu_{i}, \phi\right)$ for some positive variance function $V$. Here we assume $V(\mu, \alpha)=\mu+\alpha \mu^{p}$ for $\alpha \geq 0$ and $p=1,2$. This cover Poisson, overdispersed Poisson and Negative Binomial distributions. We also consider the log link link, so $h(t)=\exp (t)$. The parameter estimator $\hat{\beta}_{n}$ is the solution to the above equation. This $\hat{\beta}_{n}$ can be approximated by the subsampling estimator $\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}$, which solves the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{j=1}^{r} \frac{y_{j}^{*}-\mu_{j}^{*}(\beta)}{\pi_{j}^{*} V_{j}^{*}(\beta, \phi)} h^{\prime}\left(X_{j}^{* \top} \beta\right) X_{j}^{*}=0 \tag{3.4.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mu_{j}^{*}(\beta)=h\left(X_{j}^{*} \beta\right)$ and $V_{j}^{*}(\beta, \phi)=V_{j}\left(\mu_{j}^{*}(\beta), \phi\right)$. For the canonical link, $\dot{\Psi}_{n}(\beta)=$ $-\sum_{i=1}^{n} \exp \left(X_{i}^{\top} \beta\right) X_{i}^{\otimes 2}$. In this case, an approximation to the sampling probabilities is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\bar{\pi}_{i} \propto\left(X_{i}^{\top} \dot{\Psi}_{n}^{-2}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right) X_{i}\right)\right)^{1 / 2} \exp \left(1 / 2 X_{i}^{\top} \hat{\beta}_{n}\right), \quad i=1, \ldots, n \tag{3.4.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Our simulation results show that the $\bar{A}$-optimal sampling distribution $\bar{\pi}$ can substantially improve the uniform and the leverage sampling.

One calculates $\lambda_{1 n}=\lambda_{\max }^{1 / 2}\left(J_{1 n}\right)$ and $V_{1 n}^{2}=\mathbb{E}^{-1}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}\right) J_{1 n} \mathbb{E}^{-\top}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}\right)$, where

$$
J_{1 n}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left(\psi_{n i}^{\otimes 2}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{h^{\prime}\left(X_{i}^{\top} \beta_{0}\right)^{2}}{V_{i}\left(\beta_{0}, \alpha\right)} X_{i}^{\otimes 2}, \quad \mathbb{E}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}\right)=-\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\mu_{i}}{1+\alpha \mu_{i}^{p-1}} X_{i}^{\otimes 2} .
$$

Also $\hat{\lambda}_{n}=\lambda_{\max }^{1 / 2}\left(\hat{J}_{n}\right)$ and $\Sigma_{n}=\left.\dot{\Psi}_{n}^{-1} J_{n} \dot{\Psi}_{n}^{-\top}\right|_{\hat{\beta}_{n}}$, where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{J}_{n}=J_{n}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}, \hat{\pi}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \hat{\pi}_{n i}^{-1} \psi_{n i}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)^{\otimes 2}=\left.\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\dot{\Psi}_{n}^{-1} \psi_{n i}\right\| \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\psi_{n i}^{\otimes 2}}{\left\|\psi_{n i}\right\|}\right|_{\hat{\beta}_{n}} \tag{3.4.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Suppose there exist $c_{0}>0$ and positive definite matrices $\dot{\Psi}_{0}, A_{0}$ such that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\left|Y_{i}-\mu_{i}\right|}{1+\alpha \mu_{i}^{p-1}}\left\|X_{i}\right\|=c_{0}+o_{p}(1)  \tag{3.4.14}\\
& \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\mu_{i}}{1+\alpha \mu_{i}^{p-1}} X_{i}^{\otimes 2}=-\dot{\Psi}_{0}+o_{p}(1),  \tag{3.4.15}\\
& \delta_{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\left|Y_{i}-\mu_{i}\right|}{1+\alpha \mu_{i}^{p-1}} \frac{X_{i}^{\otimes 2}}{\left\|X_{i}\right\|}=A_{0}+o_{p}(1) . \tag{3.4.16}
\end{align*}
$$

Theorem 3.4.2 Suppose the $n \times p$ matrix $\left(X_{1}, \ldots, X_{n}\right)^{\top}$ has full rank. Suppose $n^{-1} J_{1 n}=J_{10}+o(1)$ for some positive definite matrix $J_{10}$. Assume $\inf _{n} \lambda_{\operatorname{amin}}\left(n^{-1} \mathbb{E}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}\right)\right)>$ 0. If (3.4.15) and ( $R 4^{\prime}$ ) hold, then these exists a sequence of solutions $\hat{\beta}_{n}$ of (3.0.1) such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\beta}_{n}=\beta_{0}-\mathbb{E}^{-1}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}\right) \sum_{i=1}^{n} \psi_{n i}+o_{p}\left(n^{-1 / 2}\right) \tag{3.4.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Assume, further, the double array $z_{1 n i}=s_{1 n}^{-1} \mathbb{E}^{-1}\left(\dot{\Psi}_{n}\right) \psi_{n i}, i=1,2, \ldots, n, n \geq 1$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|z_{1 n i}\right\|^{2}=o_{p}(1), \quad \mathbb{E}\left(\max _{i}\left\|z_{1 n i}\right\|\right)=o(1) \tag{3.4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
V_{1 n}^{-1}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}-\beta_{0}\right) \Rightarrow \mathscr{N}(0,1), \quad \text { in probability. } \tag{3.4.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Furthermore, suppose (3.4.14), (3.4.16) and (R31)-(R41) hold. Then there exists a sequence of solutions $\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}$ of (3.0.2) to approximate $\hat{\beta}_{n}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{\Psi}_{n}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right) \sqrt{r_{n}}\left(\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}-\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)=-\frac{1}{\sqrt{r_{n}}} \sum_{j=1}^{r_{n}} \frac{\psi_{n j}^{*}\left(\hat{\beta}_{n}\right)}{\pi_{j}^{*}}+o_{p}\left(\hat{\lambda}_{n}\right) \tag{3.4.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

If, additionally, (R61) holds, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
V_{n}^{-1} \sqrt{r_{n}}\left(\hat{\beta}_{r_{n}}^{*}-\hat{\beta}_{n}\right) \Rightarrow \mathscr{N}(0,1), \quad \text { in probability, } \quad r_{n} \rightarrow \infty . \tag{3.4.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $V_{n}$ is given in Theorem 3.4.1.

Proof of Theorem 3.4.2. We apply Theorem 3.2.1 to prove (3.4.17). In fact, by assumptions, $\lambda_{1 n}=O\left(n^{1 / 2}\right)$ and hence (R1') and (R5') hold, whereas (3.4.15) implies (R3'). Applying (3.2.1) proves (3.4.17), while (3.4.19) follows from (3.2.3). We now apply Theorem 3.4.1 to finish the proof.

## 4. SIMULATION STUDY

In this chapter, we use simulation studies to evaluate the A-optimal subsampling approach proposed in previous sections. The design matrix $\mathbf{X}$ is generated from one of the four following multivariate distributions. (1) Gaussian distribution $N(0, \Sigma), \Sigma_{i, j}=$ $0.3^{|i-j|}$. (2) Mixture Gaussian distribution with $\frac{1}{2} N(0, \Sigma)+\frac{1}{2} N(0,3 \Sigma)$. (3) Log-normal distribution $L N\left(0, \frac{1}{2} \Sigma\right)$. (4) The $t$ distribution with 5 degree of freedom $\mathbf{T}_{5}\left(0, \frac{1}{2} \Sigma\right)$. We choose $n=50,000, p=50, \boldsymbol{\beta}=\left(0.1,-0.1 \times \mathbf{1}_{(p / 2)}^{\top}, 0.1 \times \mathbf{1}_{(p / 2)}^{\top}\right)$. We consider the response $y_{i}$ from Poisson distribution and Negative Binomial distribution with variance structure $V\left(y_{i}\right)=\mu_{i}+5 \mu_{i}^{2}$. We use logarithm link in the above two situations: $\log \left(\mu_{i}\right)=\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}, \quad i=1, \cdots, n$. The subsampling probabilities are calculated from the following formulas:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\hat{\pi}_{i}^{(2)} & =\frac{\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-1} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\|\left|\hat{e}_{i}\right|}{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-1} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{e}_{i} \mid}, \\
\hat{\pi}_{i}^{(1)} & =\frac{\left.\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{e}_{i} \right\rvert\,}{\left.\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{e}_{i} \right\rvert\,}, \\
\hat{\pi}_{i}^{(0)} & =\frac{\left\|\mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{e}_{i} \mid}{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{i}\right\|\left|\hat{e}_{i}\right|}, \\
\bar{\pi}_{i}^{(2)} & =\frac{\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-1} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{g}_{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-1} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{g}_{i}}, \\
\bar{\pi}_{i}^{(1)} & =\frac{\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{g}_{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{g}_{i}}, \\
\bar{\pi}_{i}^{(0)} & =\frac{\left\|\mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{g}_{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{g}_{i}}, \quad i=1, \cdots, n
\end{aligned}
$$

For Poisson regression,

$$
\begin{gathered}
W(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})=\operatorname{Diag}\left(\hat{\mu}_{i}\right), \quad \hat{\mu}_{i}=\exp \left(\mathbf{x}_{i} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\right), \\
\hat{e}_{i}=y_{i}-\hat{\mu}_{i}, \quad \hat{g}_{i}=\sqrt{\hat{\mu}_{i}} \quad i=1, \cdots, n
\end{gathered}
$$

For Negative Binomial distribution,

$$
\begin{gathered}
W(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})=\operatorname{Diag}\left(\frac{\hat{\mu}_{i}}{1+\alpha \hat{\mu}_{i}}\right), \quad \hat{\mu}_{i}=\exp \left(\mathbf{x}_{i} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\right), \\
\hat{e}_{i}=\frac{y_{i}-\hat{\mu}_{i}}{1+\alpha \hat{\mu}_{i}}, \quad \hat{g}_{i}=\sqrt{\frac{\hat{\mu}_{i}}{1+\alpha \hat{\mu}_{i}}} \quad i=1, \cdots, n .
\end{gathered}
$$

We take subsamples of size $r$ according to the sampling distributions calculated from the above step, and obtain the estimate $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{r}^{*}$. We calculate the empirical mean square errors at different subsample sizes $r$ for each of $B=1000$ subsamples using the following formula:

$$
M S E=\frac{1}{B} \sum_{b=1}^{B}\left\|\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{r, b}^{*}-\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\right\|^{2},
$$

where $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{r, b}^{*}$ is the estimate from the $b^{t h}$ subsample with subsample size $r$.
For the purpose of demonstrating the effects of different design matrix $\mathbf{X}$ on the subsampling probabilities, we plot the boxplots of the subsampling probabilities based on different design matrix $\mathbf{X}$ : shown in Figure 4.1 for Poisson regression model and Figure 4.2 for Negative Binomial regression model. A close examination of the table values reveals that among all the six subsampling methods, GA data have the most homogeneous subsampling probabilities. For each plot, the $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$ are more spread out than $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$, but the median values of $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$ are a bit bigger than those of $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$, the variances of $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$ are larger than those of $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}, k=0,1,2$.


Figure 4.1. Boxplots of the logarithm of subsampling probabilities of different data sets for Poisson regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$.


Figure 4.2. Boxplots of the logarithm of subsampling probabilities of different data sets for Negative Binomial regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$.


Figure 4.3. Log of the MSEs of subsampling estimator against different subsample sizes $r$ in Poisson regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$.


Figure 4.4. Log of the MSEs of subsampling estimator against different subsample sizes $r$ in Negative Binomial regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$.

In Figure(4.3), we plot the logarithm of MSE of $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{r}^{*}$ for GA, MG, LN, T5 data using uniform and proposed six subsampling methods in Poisson regression. Figure(4.4) is for Negative Binomial regression. For the four data sets, the MSE values decrease as the subsample size $r$ increases. For all the four data sets, first of all, $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}, \overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$ produce smaller MSE than the uniform subsampling; second, between $\hat{A}$-sampling and $\bar{A}$-sampling, $\hat{A}$-sampling perform the best; third, $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ is the best among $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$, $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ is the best among $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}, k=0,1,2$.

We calculate the theoretical MSE using the formula $\operatorname{tr}(\hat{\mathbf{V}})$, where $\operatorname{tr}(\hat{\mathbf{V}})$ is the trace of variance-covariance matrix of subsampling estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{r}^{*}$, and compare it with the empirical MSE in Figure(4.5-4.6). For small subsample sizes, there are some differences, but as the subsample size $r$ increases, the differences gradually diminish.


Figure 4.5. Theoretical and Empirical MSEs under $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ subsampling for Poisson regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000$, $p=50$.


Figure 4.6. Theoretical and Empirical MSEs under $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ for Negative Binomial regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000$, $p=50$.

To exhibit the performance of the proposed method, we build confidence intervals based on asymptotic normality. We choose the second component of parameter, $\beta_{2}$, to demonstrate. The $95 \%$ confidence interval is calculated as $\hat{\beta}_{2, r}^{*} \pm Z_{0.975} S E\left(\hat{\beta}_{2, r}^{*}\right)$, where $S E\left(\hat{\beta}_{2, r}^{*}\right)=\sqrt{\hat{\mathbf{V}}_{22}}$. We repeat the simulation 2,000 times and compute the percentage that the confidence intervals catch the true $\beta_{2}$. We report the results in Figure(4.7) for Poisson regression. The results for Negative Binomial regression are similar, and are included in Figure (4.8).

Figure(4.7) shows that when subsample size $r$ is small, the coverage probabilities are lower than the nominal level, as the subsample size $r$ increase, the coverage probabilities are close to the nominal level. Except for GA and LN data, the coverage probabilities under $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ and $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ were close to the nominal $95 \%$ than the uniform subsampling.


Figure 4.7. Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the true parameter $\beta_{2}$ for different subsample sizes $r$, presubsample size $r_{0}=500$ with $n=50,000, p=50$ under $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}, \overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ and uniform subsampling in Poisson regression


Figure 4.8. Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the true parameter $\beta_{2}$ for different subsample sizes $r$, presubsample size $r_{0}=500$ with $n=50,000, p=50$ under $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}, \overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ and uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression

Next, we report the relative MSE ratios of the proposed sampling methods to uniform sampling in Tables 4.1-4.6. First, all the values in the tables are less than one, indicating all the proposed subsampling methods are better than the uniform subsampling method; $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$ are better than $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)} ; \hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ is the best. Sometimes $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ and $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ are very close to $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$. The simulated MSE ratios under the truncated $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$ and $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$ are close to the untruncated ones, $k=0,1,2$. We also report the A-optimal Scoring method in Tables 4.7-4.8. We first choose a uniform pre-subsample of size $r_{0}=500$; obtain an initial estimate $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{r_{0}}^{*}$ to approximated $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$; then approximate the proposed subsampling probabilities and use them to draw subsamples; and calculate the subsampling estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{r}^{*}$.

Table 4.1.
Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Poisson regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$.

| $r$ | 500 | 1000 | 2500 | 5000 | 10000 | 25000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $r / n$ | 1\% | $2 \%$ | 5\% | 10\% | 20\% | 50\% |
|  | GA |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.6533 | 0.5937 | 0.5627 | 0.5434 | 0.5343 | 0.5231 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.6554 | 0.6064 | 0.5613 | 0.5461 | 0.5322 | 0.5170 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.6494 | 0.6003 | 0.5672 | 0.5480 | 0.5346 | 0.5262 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.7715 | 0.7705 | 0.7898 | 0.7888 | 0.7972 | 0.7897 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.7665 | 0.7743 | 0.7960 | 0.7939 | 0.7975 | 0.8046 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.7592 | 0.7753 | 0.7794 | 0.8120 | 0.8020 | 0.7979 |
|  | MG |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3678 | 0.3642 | 0.3629 | 0.3558 | 0.3467 | 0.3524 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3502 | 0.3502 | 0.3492 | 0.3478 | 0.3504 | 0.3588 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3529 | 0.3536 | 0.3489 | 0.3465 | 0.3565 | 0.3609 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.4230 | 0.4521 | 0.4856 | 0.5137 | 0.5268 | 0.5451 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.4186 | 0.4567 | 0.4905 | 0.5166 | 0.5251 | 0.5608 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.4098 | 0.4436 | 0.4877 | 0.5193 | 0.5393 | 0.5466 |
|  | LN |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.5328 | 0.5285 | 0.4992 | 0.4573 | 0.4823 | 0.4756 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.6002 | 0.5776 | 0.5177 | 0.4989 | 0.5560 | 0.5549 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.6267 | 0.5914 | 0.5418 | 0.5250 | 0.5200 | 0.5248 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.6602 | 0.6842 | 0.7031 | 0.7120 | 0.7010 | 0.7114 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.7049 | 0.7390 | 0.7586 | 0.7811 | 0.8152 | 0.8336 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.7348 | 0.7644 | 0.7840 | 0.7679 | 0.8163 | 0.7998 |
|  | T5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3587 | 0.3137 | 0.2867 | 0.2714 | 0.2760 | 0.2810 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3469 | 0.2987 | 0.2709 | 0.2608 | 0.2678 | 0.2784 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3318 | 0.2872 | 0.2598 | 0.2578 | 0.2657 | 0.2822 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.4013 | 0.3695 | 0.3596 | 0.3636 | 0.3861 | 0.4229 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3807 | 0.3527 | 0.3426 | 0.3562 | 0.3812 | 0.4207 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3622 | 0.3351 | 0.3445 | 0.3629 | 0.3867 | 0.4240 |

Table 4.2.
Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Poisson regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$ and truncation $10 \%$.

| $r$ | 500 | 1000 | 2500 | 5000 | 10000 | 25000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $r / n$ | $1 \%$ | $2 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $10 \%$ | $20 \%$ | $50 \%$ |
| GA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.6434 | 0.5718 | 0.5499 | 0.5325 | 0.5310 | 0.5159 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.6271 | 0.5811 | 0.5450 | 0.5389 | 0.5265 | 0.5199 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.6299 | 0.5823 | 0.5481 | 0.5410 | 0.5302 | 0.5163 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.7730 | 0.7662 | 0.7898 | 0.7965 | 0.7980 | 0.7960 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.7688 | 0.7658 | 0.8021 | 0.8032 | 0.7968 | 0.8079 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.7701 | 0.7726 | 0.7866 | 0.8121 | 0.8122 | 0.7935 |
|  | MG |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3671 | 0.3571 | 0.3534 | 0.3444 | 0.3483 | 0.3540 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3525 | 0.3527 | 0.3404 | 0.3464 | 0.3534 | 0.3633 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3488 | 0.3410 | 0.3441 | 0.3527 | 0.3524 | 0.3629 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.4236 | 0.4483 | 0.4925 | 0.5070 | 0.5306 | 0.5486 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.4201 | 0.4555 | 0.4938 | 0.5070 | 0.5340 | 0.5497 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.4111 | 0.4473 | 0.4915 | 0.5202 | 0.5354 | 0.5510 |
|  | LN |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.5230 | 0.5275 | 0.4854 | 0.4466 | 0.4847 | 0.4764 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.5865 | 0.5411 | 0.5404 | 0.4924 | 0.5453 | 0.5439 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.5853 | 0.5853 | 0.5359 | 0.4973 | 0.5124 | 0.5395 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.6571 | 0.6894 | 0.6773 | 0.6833 | 0.7002 | 0.7404 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.6965 | 0.7325 | 0.7799 | 0.7791 | 0.8176 | 0.8318 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.7126 | 0.7565 | 0.8055 | 0.7710 | 0.8076 | 0.8029 |
|  | T5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3538 | 0.3060 | 0.2815 | 0.2722 | 0.2753 | 0.2823 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3394 | 0.2900 | 0.2678 | 0.2595 | 0.2650 | 0.2817 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3233 | 0.2793 | 0.2604 | 0.2587 | 0.2659 | 0.2824 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.4081 | 0.3721 | 0.3595 | 0.3680 | 0.3872 | 0.4241 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3844 | 0.3565 | 0.3451 | 0.3600 | 0.3812 | 0.4232 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3613 | 0.3356 | 0.3453 | 0.3667 | 0.3885 | 0.4258 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 4.3.
Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Poisson regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$ and truncation $30 \%$.

| $r$ | 500 | 1000 | 2500 | 5000 | 10000 | 25000 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| $r / n$ | $1 \%$ | $2 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $10 \%$ | $20 \%$ | $50 \%$ |  |
| GA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.6196 | 0.5769 | 0.5551 | 0.5372 | 0.5371 | 0.5317 |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.6198 | 0.5752 | 0.5480 | 0.5435 | 0.5381 | 0.5373 |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.6185 | 0.5723 | 0.5465 | 0.5486 | 0.5377 | 0.5345 |  |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.7816 | 0.7805 | 0.8033 | 0.8041 | 0.8077 | 0.8126 |  |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.7832 | 0.7811 | 0.8103 | 0.8055 | 0.8137 | 0.8168 |  |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.7774 | 0.7823 | 0.7997 | 0.8125 | 0.8140 | 0.8043 |  |
|  | MG |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3667 | 0.3625 | 0.3568 | 0.3573 | 0.3536 | 0.3633 |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3515 | 0.3556 | 0.3491 | 0.3544 | 0.3660 | 0.3674 |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3502 | 0.3493 | 0.3488 | 0.3590 | 0.3515 | 0.3611 |  |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.4309 | 0.4629 | 0.4868 | 0.5226 | 0.5351 | 0.5524 |  |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.4250 | 0.4539 | 0.4985 | 0.5176 | 0.5354 | 0.5630 |  |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.4102 | 0.4484 | 0.4977 | 0.5193 | 0.5393 | 0.5617 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.5193 | 0.5118 | 0.4905 | 0.4791 | 0.4721 | 0.5021 |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.5619 | 0.5496 | 0.5325 | 0.5132 | 0.5637 | 0.5466 |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.5596 | 0.5675 | 0.5274 | 0.5120 | 0.5204 | 0.5371 |  |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.6654 | 0.6930 | 0.7116 | 0.7232 | 0.7366 | 0.7309 |  |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.6989 | 0.7329 | 0.7832 | 0.7546 | 0.8173 | 0.8252 |  |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.7181 | 0.7604 | 0.7909 | 0.7819 | 0.8316 | 0.8255 |  |
|  | L5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3608 | 0.3160 | 0.2893 | 0.2763 | 0.2826 | 0.2880 |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3460 | 0.2966 | 0.2785 | 0.2700 | 0.2724 | 0.2864 |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3295 | 0.2843 | 0.2629 | 0.2658 | 0.2763 | 0.2954 |  |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.4121 | 0.3778 | 0.3704 | 0.3645 | 0.3875 | 0.4239 |  |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3882 | 0.3588 | 0.3493 | 0.3602 | 0.3860 | 0.4232 |  |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3676 | 0.3374 | 0.3424 | 0.3639 | 0.3911 | 0.4198 |  |

Table 4.4.
Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Negative Binomial regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$.

| $r$ | 500 | 1000 | 2500 | 5000 | 10000 | 25000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $r / n$ | 1\% | $2 \%$ | 5\% | 10\% | 20\% | 50\% |
|  | GA |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3390 | 0.3243 | 0.3328 | 0.3319 | 0.3310 | 0.3398 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3315 | 0.3259 | 0.3281 | 0.3359 | 0.3372 | 0.3358 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3374 | 0.3265 | 0.3408 | 0.3374 | 0.3333 | 0.3416 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9850 | 0.9747 | 0.9765 | 0.9699 | 0.9668 | 0.9738 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9881 | 0.9752 | 0.9775 | 0.9747 | 0.9695 | 0.9845 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9992 | 0.9739 | 0.9913 | 0.9955 | 0.9978 | 0.9757 |
|  | MG |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.2843 | 0.2863 | 0.2924 | 0.2974 | 0.3078 | 0.3132 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.2863 | 0.2819 | 0.2908 | 0.3030 | 0.3040 | 0.3107 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.2854 | 0.2831 | 0.2922 | 0.3004 | 0.3076 | 0.3129 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9295 | 0.9020 | 0.9000 | 0.8748 | 0.9118 | 0.9040 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9164 | 0.8945 | 0.9006 | 0.8936 | 0.9203 | 0.9243 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9347 | 0.9163 | 0.9142 | 0.8970 | 0.9152 | 0.9229 |
|  | LN |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3208 | 0.2963 | 0.2923 | 0.3214 | 0.3148 | 0.3229 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3447 | 0.3214 | 0.3389 | 0.3364 | 0.3584 | 0.3603 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3409 | 0.3361 | 0.3454 | 0.3474 | 0.3590 | 0.3554 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.8698 | 0.8666 | 0.8634 | 0.8762 | 0.9167 | 0.9062 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9364 | 0.9482 | 0.9942 | 0.9643 | 0.9789 | 0.9733 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9197 | 0.9289 | 0.9370 | 0.9564 | 0.9849 | 0.9673 |
|  | T5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3013 | 0.2923 | 0.2844 | 0.2955 | 0.2986 | 0.3053 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.2979 | 0.2933 | 0.2863 | 0.2956 | 0.2983 | 0.3027 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3034 | 0.2898 | 0.2924 | 0.2944 | 0.2998 | 0.3014 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9115 | 0.8764 | 0.8493 | 0.8565 | 0.8599 | 0.8543 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9087 | 0.8787 | 0.8516 | 0.8658 | 0.8545 | 0.8632 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9107 | 0.8861 | 0.8461 | 0.8546 | 0.8730 | 0.8752 |

Table 4.5.
Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Negative Binomial regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$ and truncation $10 \%$.

| $r$ | 500 | 1000 | 2500 | 5000 | 10000 | 25000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $r / n$ | $1 \%$ | $2 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $10 \%$ | $20 \%$ | $50 \%$ |
| GA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3158 | 0.3146 | 0.3273 | 0.3301 | 0.3375 | 0.3390 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3158 | 0.3184 | 0.3284 | 0.3253 | 0.3370 | 0.3366 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3171 | 0.3162 | 0.3269 | 0.3308 | 0.3362 | 0.3391 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9836 | 0.9777 | 0.9828 | 0.9807 | 0.9761 | 0.9685 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9797 | 0.9771 | 0.9901 | 0.9670 | 0.9732 | 0.9783 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9693 | 0.9804 | 0.9931 | 0.9763 | 0.9792 | 0.9720 |
|  | MG |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.2793 | 0.2801 | 0.2901 | 0.2987 | 0.3014 | 0.3108 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.2756 | 0.2722 | 0.2888 | 0.3009 | 0.3048 | 0.3099 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.2793 | 0.2762 | 0.2959 | 0.2989 | 0.3078 | 0.3116 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9420 | 0.9153 | 0.9214 | 0.9208 | 0.8974 | 0.9136 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9524 | 0.9160 | 0.9236 | 0.9062 | 0.8968 | 0.9199 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9404 | 0.9213 | 0.9039 | 0.9301 | 0.9096 | 0.9147 |
|  | LN |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.2936 | 0.2887 | 0.2768 | 0.3003 | 0.3024 | 0.3175 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3125 | 0.3169 | 0.3067 | 0.3230 | 0.3348 | 0.3719 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3233 | 0.3062 | 0.3069 | 0.3233 | 0.3294 | 0.3652 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.8520 | 0.8418 | 0.8104 | 0.8698 | 0.8743 | 0.8878 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.8721 | 0.9179 | 0.8642 | 0.9182 | 0.9409 | 0.9457 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9088 | 0.9586 | 0.8802 | 0.8937 | 0.9499 | 0.9804 |
|  | T5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.2855 | 0.2843 | 0.2843 | 0.2881 | 0.2902 | 0.3015 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.2871 | 0.2817 | 0.2812 | 0.2910 | 0.2969 | 0.3014 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.2875 | 0.2819 | 0.2842 | 0.2903 | 0.2991 | 0.2960 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.8808 | 0.8615 | 0.8441 | 0.8464 | 0.8579 | 0.8484 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.8945 | 0.8723 | 0.8583 | 0.8475 | 0.8497 | 0.8476 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.8965 | 0.8792 | 0.8621 | 0.8601 | 0.8516 | 0.8470 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 4.6.
Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Negative Binomial regression based on the full sample estimator $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}$ with $n=50,000, p=50$ and truncation $30 \%$.

| $r$ | 500 | 1000 | 2500 | 5000 | 10000 | 25000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $r / n$ | 1\% | $2 \%$ | 5\% | 10\% | 20\% | 50\% |
|  | GA |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3163 | 0.3154 | 0.3307 | 0.3333 | 0.3416 | 0.3471 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3091 | 0.3200 | 0.3286 | 0.3334 | 0.3417 | 0.3435 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3163 | 0.3199 | 0.3363 | 0.3349 | 0.3400 | 0.3476 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9869 | 0.9854 | 0.9928 | 0.9835 | 0.9831 | 0.9716 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9797 | 0.9859 | 0.9910 | 0.9656 | 0.9860 | 0.9828 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9671 | 0.9795 | 0.9934 | 0.9739 | 0.9882 | 0.9734 |
| MG |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.2735 | 0.2780 | 0.2944 | 0.3023 | 0.3077 | 0.3155 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.2715 | 0.2762 | 0.2930 | 0.3069 | 0.3116 | 0.3143 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.2796 | 0.2809 | 0.2962 | 0.3068 | 0.3150 | 0.3187 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9551 | 0.9141 | 0.9206 | 0.9370 | 0.9004 | 0.9148 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9483 | 0.9256 | 0.9297 | 0.9127 | 0.9088 | 0.9279 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9340 | 0.9295 | 0.9061 | 0.9305 | 0.9129 | 0.9191 |
| LN |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.2909 | 0.2874 | 0.2925 | 0.3050 | 0.2907 | 0.3126 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3255 | 0.3129 | 0.3126 | 0.3418 | 0.3258 | 0.3435 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3119 | 0.3235 | 0.3249 | 0.3390 | 0.3134 | 0.3446 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.8524 | 0.8349 | 0.8412 | 0.8808 | 0.8313 | 0.8860 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.8938 | 0.8668 | 0.9118 | 0.9429 | 0.8637 | 0.9391 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.8918 | 0.8835 | 0.9237 | 0.9518 | 0.9301 | 0.9241 |
| T5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.2921 | 0.2842 | 0.2888 | 0.2932 | 0.2981 | 0.3083 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.2880 | 0.2847 | 0.2876 | 0.2957 | 0.3039 | 0.3047 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.2867 | 0.2885 | 0.2919 | 0.2911 | 0.2998 | 0.3048 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.8796 | 0.8935 | 0.8612 | 0.8459 | 0.8582 | 0.8555 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.8767 | 0.8819 | 0.8668 | 0.8484 | 0.8623 | 0.8532 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.8964 | 0.8898 | 0.8797 | 0.8615 | 0.8484 | 0.8537 |

Table 4.7.
Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Poisson regression using A-optimal Scoring method with pre-subsample size $r_{0}=500, n=50,000$, $p=50$.

| $r$ | 500 | 1000 | 2500 | 5000 | 10000 | 25000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $r / n$ | 1\% | $2 \%$ | 5\% | 10\% | 20\% | 50\% |
| GA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.7778 | 0.7375 | 0.7749 | 0.8050 | 0.8276 | 0.8499 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.7794 | 0.7594 | 0.7781 | 0.7898 | 0.8259 | 0.8778 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.7792 | 0.7657 | 0.7750 | 0.8096 | 0.8413 | 0.8725 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.7805 | 0.7879 | 0.8036 | 0.8237 | 0.8300 | 0.8205 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.7930 | 0.7888 | 0.8188 | 0.8341 | 0.8271 | 0.8174 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.7911 | 0.7967 | 0.8293 | 0.8419 | 0.8494 | 0.8416 |
| MG |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.4192 | 0.4869 | 0.5671 | 0.6089 | 0.7003 | 0.7533 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.4339 | 0.5021 | 0.5856 | 0.6567 | 0.7313 | 0.7869 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.4486 | 0.5219 | 0.5941 | 0.6723 | 0.7247 | 0.7884 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.4270 | 0.4712 | 0.4905 | 0.5279 | 0.5555 | 0.5557 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.4195 | 0.4579 | 0.5144 | 0.5157 | 0.5618 | 0.5620 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.4254 | 0.4603 | 0.4854 | 0.5371 | 0.5735 | 0.5805 |
| LN |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.6271 | 0.6467 | 0.6639 | 0.6623 | 0.7056 | 0.7639 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.6990 | 0.7057 | 0.6935 | 0.7226 | 0.8034 | 0.8218 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.7114 | 0.7384 | 0.7262 | 0.7301 | 0.8335 | 0.8643 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.6606 | 0.6884 | 0.7185 | 0.7238 | 0.7160 | 0.7500 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.6960 | 0.7362 | 0.7549 | 0.7833 | 0.8286 | 0.8412 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.7329 | 0.7824 | 0.8193 | 0.7992 | 0.8546 | 0.8145 |
| T5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3184 | 0.3077 | 0.2828 | 0.2969 | 0.3139 | 0.3291 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3079 | 0.2933 | 0.2964 | 0.2957 | 0.3111 | 0.3295 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3260 | 0.3087 | 0.3022 | 0.3084 | 0.3240 | 0.3419 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3956 | 0.3808 | 0.3626 | 0.3719 | 0.3927 | 0.4156 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3744 | 0.3483 | 0.3500 | 0.3596 | 0.3853 | 0.4209 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3419 | 0.3425 | 0.3521 | 0.3628 | 0.3967 | 0.4285 |

Table 4.8.
Simulated ratios of the MSE of the proposed subsampling estimator to the MSE of the uniform subsampling estimator for Negative Binomial regression using A-optimal Scoring method with presubsample size $r_{0}=$ $500, n=50,000, p=50$.

| $r$ | 500 | 1000 | 2500 | 5000 | 10000 | 25000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $r / n$ | 1\% | $2 \%$ | 5\% | 10\% | 20\% | 50\% |
|  | GA |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3814 | 0.3811 | 0.3822 | 0.3847 | 0.3840 | 0.3920 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3837 | 0.3790 | 0.3835 | 0.3858 | 0.3867 | 0.4050 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3788 | 0.3841 | 0.3851 | 0.3821 | 0.3868 | 0.3954 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 1.0045 | 0.9018 | 0.9891 | 0.9718 | 0.9738 | 0.9896 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9895 | 0.9757 | 0.9905 | 0.9849 | 0.9701 | 0.9860 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9831 | 0.9543 | 0.9872 | 0.9744 | 0.9925 | 0.9855 |
| MG |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{( }$ | 0.3140 | 0.3386 | 0.3478 | 0.3578 | 0.3852 | 0.3800 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3232 | 0.3385 | 0.3438 | 0.3672 | 0.3859 | 0.3866 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3300 | 0.3405 | 0.3480 | 0.3670 | 0.3803 | 0.3801 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9098 | 0.9207 | 0.8999 | 0.9189 | 0.9346 | 0.8895 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9286 | 0.9233 | 0.9198 | 0.9253 | 0.9341 | 0.9117 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9521 | 0.9209 | 0.9021 | 0.9141 | 0.9454 | 0.9161 |
| LN |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3759 | 0.3577 | 0.3380 | 0.3625 | 0.3892 | 0.3796 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.4049 | 0.3750 | 0.3696 | 0.3977 | 0.4197 | 0.4378 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3976 | 0.3793 | 0.3573 | 0.3858 | 0.4499 | 0.4148 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.8391 | 0.8651 | 0.8383 | 0.8846 | 0.9278 | 0.9738 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9403 | 0.9732 | 0.8511 | 0.9292 | 0.9367 | 0.9631 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9426 | 0.9851 | 0.9166 | 0.9415 | 0.9132 | 0.9970 |
| T5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3473 | 0.3404 | 0.3480 | 0.3473 | 0.3576 | 0.3747 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3521 | 0.3383 | 0.3498 | 0.3526 | 0.3601 | 0.3620 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.3462 | 0.3426 | 0.3473 | 0.3573 | 0.3622 | 0.3672 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.8952 | 0.8512 | 0.8679 | 0.8400 | 0.8387 | 0.8497 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.8704 | 0.8551 | 0.8690 | 0.8528 | 0.8337 | 0.8557 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9097 | 0.8591 | 0.8697 | 0.8583 | 0.8465 | 0.8518 |

In order to evaluate the computation efficiency, we report the running times for computing $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{r}^{*}$ by using $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}, \overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ in Tables 4.9-4.10. The experiment is carried out using R programming language. Those values were computed on a desktop with Intel i5 processor and 8GB memory. We recorded the CPU times for 1000 repetitions, then average the time to make the comparison fair. We observe that the $\hat{\pi}^{(2)}$ require more time than $\bar{\pi}^{(2)}$ method. All the proposed methods have significant less computing times than the full data. In Table(4.11), we can see all the proposed methods have similar number of iterations, indicating smaller subsample sizes do not necessarily increase the iterations for Newton's method.

Table 4.9.
The CPU times in seconds for GA in Poisson regression using the Aoptimal Scoring method with pre-subsample size $r_{0}=500, n=50,000$, $p=50$.

| $r$ | 500 | 1000 | 1500 | 2000 | 2500 | 5000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $r / n$ | $1 \%$ | $2 \%$ | $3 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $10 \%$ |
| $\hat{\pi}^{(2)}$ | 4.191 | 4.205 | 4.226 | 4.241 | 4.567 | 4.632 |
| $\bar{\pi}^{(2)}$ | 2.313 | 2.334 | 2.356 | 2.395 | 3.025 | 3.564 |
| Full data CPU seconds 5.872 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 4.10.
The CPU times in seconds using Newton's method of the different full sample sizes for GA in Poisson regression with $r_{0}=500$ and $r=2000$.

| $r$ | $10^{4}$ | $10^{5}$ | $10^{6}$ | $0.5 \times 10^{7}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\hat{\pi}^{(2)}$ | 0.70 | 4.67 | 26.30 | 98.06 |
| $\bar{\pi}^{(2)}$ | 0.64 | 3.50 | 15.22 | 49.22 |
| Full | 0.76 | 6.59 | 58.26 | 299.18 |

Table 4.11.
Averaged iterations using Newton's method for GA in Poisson regression with $r_{0}=500$ and various $r$. The iterations for full data set are 8.4.

|  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  | Uniform |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $r$ | Step1 | Step2 | Step1 | Step2 |  |
| 500 | 8.89 | 8.77 | 8.67 | 8.49 | 8.40 |
| 1000 | 8.75 | 8.56 | 8.56 | 8.23 | 8.80 |
| 1500 | 8.56 | 8.32 | 8.59 | 8.39 | 8.54 |
| 2000 | 8.55 | 8.01 | 8.58 | 8.53 | 8.34 |
| 2500 | 8.60 | 8.91 | 8.62 | 8.85 | 8.27 |

# 5. FULL SAMPLE REAL DATA ANALYSIS: BIKE SHARING DATA 

### 5.1 Introduction of the Real Data

This data set is available from the UCI Machine Learning Repository website. Bike sharing systems can be considered new generation of old-fashioned bike rentals. The use of this system is not restricted to rentals and returns at the same docking station, bikes can be returned to any docking station after usage. Predicting the hourly bike request will help in planing, expanding and maintaining adequate number of bikes. In United States, the bike sharing system has been proved to be very successful in major cities, including Washington, DC, New York, Chicago, Los Angles, where bikes sharing has become a popular transportation option. Our goal in this example is to build statistical models to predict hourly request of bikes in Washington DC area. There are totally 17,389 observations in this data set, the response variables are the counts of casual rentals, registered rentals, and total rented bikes including both casual and registered. We split the data into two sets, using the 2011 year data to build the models and the 2012 data to calculate the prediction error. The predictor variables are season, workingday, daytime, weathersit, temp, hum and windspeed. The season variables include spring indicator, summer indicator and fall indicator, winter is the reference level. Variable workingday indicates whether a day is a working day, the reference level is weekend of holiday. Variable daytime indicates if the time is between 7 am to 22 pm , with the referencing time range from 0 am to 5 am representing the reference level night time. Weathersit varaible has 4 categories, the first category represents clear, few clouds, and partly cloudy; the second category represents mist plus cloudy, mist plus broken clouds, and mist; the third category represents light snow, light rain; and the fourth category represents heavy rain, and snow plus frog.

Since the fourth category only has three observations, we combine the third and fourth categories. We choose the first category as the reference. Temp is normalized temperature in Celsius. Hum is normalized humidity. Windspeed is normalized wind speed. There are 11 regression coefficients for the predictor variables including the intercept.

### 5.2 Explanatory Data Analysis

The response variables are count of hourly rental bikes that are non-negative integers, so we first use Poisson Regression to fit the model. We fit a Poisson Regression model for each of the 3 response variables: the casual rental, the registered rental, and the combined rental. Overdispersion test performs the following linear regressions for Poisson regression and Negative Binomial regression respectively. The test can be found in R package AER, see Zeileis and Kleiber (2008).

$$
\begin{gather*}
\frac{\left(y_{i}-\exp \left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\right)\right)-y_{i}}{\exp \left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\right)}=a+\epsilon_{i},  \tag{5.2.1}\\
\frac{\left(y_{i}-\exp \left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\right)\right)-y_{i}}{\exp \left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\right)}=a \exp \left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\right)+\epsilon_{i}, \tag{5.2.2}
\end{gather*}
$$

where $\epsilon_{i}$ is the error term. When the estimate of $a$ is close to 0 , there is no overdispersion; a positive estimate of $a$ in (5.2.1) indicates overdispersion with $V\left(y_{i}\right)=\phi \mu_{i}$ for the Quasipoisson regression. In (5.2.2), $V\left(y_{i}\right)=\mu_{i}+\alpha \mu_{i}^{2}$ represents Negative Binomial regression.

Table 5.1.
Dispersion tests for Poisson regression models with the casual bike rental, the registered bike rental, and the combined bike rental as the responses.

| $H_{0}: \phi=0$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| vs | $H_{1}: \phi>0$ |  |  |
| Response | Test Statistics | P-value | Decision |
| Casual | 34.582 | $<0.0001$ | Reject |
| Register | 50.561 | $<0.0001$ | Reject |
| Combined | 54.021 | $<0.0001$ | Reject |
| $H_{0}: \alpha=0$ |  |  |  |
| vs | $H_{1}: \alpha>0$ |  |  |
| Response | Test Statistics | P-value | Decision |
| Casual | 40.644 | $<0.0001$ | Reject |
| Register | 53.086 | $<0.0001$ | Reject |
| Combined | 53.300 | $<0.0001$ | Reject |

From the test results, we find overdispersion indeed exists, hence will apply Quasipoisson and Negative Binomial regression to the data set. We perform univariate analysis to see the effect of a single covariate on the response variables. We report the results in Tables 5.2-5.4 for Quasipoisson regression. Negative Binomial regression results are given in Tables 5.5-5.7. All the covariates are significant in Table 5.2, which means all can be viewed as good candidate variables to be included into the multiple regression models.

Table 5.2.
Univariate analysis in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable using the full sample, $n=8,645$.

|  | Estimate | SE | Z | P -value |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 3.27112 | 0.01760 | 185.88680 | $<0.0001$ |
| Summer | 0.29016 | 0.03142 | 9.23530 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.16550 | 0.01838 | 172.24255 | $<0.0001$ |
| Fall | 0.58663 | 0.02958 | 19.83260 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.39663 | 0.01646 | 206.35876 | $<0.0001$ |
| Winter | -0.18787 | 0.03561 | -5.27502 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.85326 | 0.01718 | 224.23642 | $<0.0001$ |
| Workingday | -0.85639 | 0.02484 | -34.47975 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 1.68446 | 0.04779 | 35.24761 | $<0.0001$ |
| Daytime | 2.00169 | 0.04934 | 40.57321 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.40448 | 0.01642 | 207.34006 | $<0.0001$ |
| W2_cloudy | -0.21564 | 0.03520 | -6.12661 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.40818 | 0.01468 | 232.14225 | $<0.0001$ |
| W3_rain | -0.88912 | 0.07408 | -12.00141 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 1.37418 | 0.04378 | 31.39153 | $<0.0001$ |
| Temp | 0.68555 | 0.01312 | 52.25234 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.61196 | 0.04057 | 113.69199 | $<0.0001$ |
| Hum | -0.40293 | 0.01314 | -30.65711 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.21356 | 0.02757 | 116.54572 | $<0.0001$ |
| Windspeed | 0.08701 | 0.01415 | 6.14945 | $<0.0001$ |

Table 5.3.
Univariate analysis in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable using the full sample, $n=8,645$.

|  | Estimate | SE | Z | P -value |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 4.72485 | 0.01196 | 394.98062 | $<0.0001$ |
| Summer | 0.08284 | 0.02298 | 3.60404 | 0.00032 |
| Intercept | 4.65266 | 0.01227 | 379.20036 | $<0.0001$ |
| Fall | 0.32222 | 0.02150 | 14.98425 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.70926 | 0.01198 | 393.07036 | $<0.0001$ |
| Winter | 0.14340 | 0.02287 | 6.27049 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.54697 | 0.01964 | 231.45786 | $<0.0001$ |
| Workingday | 0.28004 | 0.02282 | 12.27094 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.24840 | 0.02874 | 113.03048 | $<0.0001$ |
| Daytime | 1.81863 | 0.02985 | 60.92212 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.75842 | 0.01177 | 404.13371 | $<0.0001$ |
| W2_cloudy | -0.04681 | 0.02366 | -1.97885 | 0.04786 |
| Intercept | 4.78161 | 0.01046 | 457.21914 | $<0.0001$ |
| W3_rain | -0.47836 | 0.04340 | -11.02192 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.75916 | 0.02907 | 129.30906 | $<0.0001$ |
| Temp | 0.36190 | 0.00945 | 38.30035 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 5.46915 | 0.03182 | 171.85133 | $<0.0001$ |
| Hum | -0.22455 | 0.00975 | -23.04188 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.62696 | 0.01920 | 240.93188 | $<0.0001$ |
| Windspeed | 0.07474 | 0.00992 | 7.53327 | $<0.0001$ |

Table 5.4.
Univariate analysis in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable using the full sample, $n=8,645$.

|  | Estimate | SE | Z | P -value |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 4.93486 | 0.01177 | 419.19987 | $<0.0001$ |
| Summer | 0.12555 | 0.02227 | 5.63736 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.85643 | 0.01207 | 402.29876 | $<0.0001$ |
| Fall | 0.37652 | 0.02078 | 18.12201 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.94758 | 0.01165 | 424.60922 | $<0.0001$ |
| Winter | 0.08174 | 0.02275 | 3.59326 | 0.00033 |
| Intercept | 4.95224 | 0.01794 | 276.07754 | $<0.0001$ |
| Workingday | 0.02352 | 0.02161 | 1.08826 | 0.27651 |
| Intercept | 3.43845 | 0.02818 | 122.00062 | $<0.0001$ |
| Daytime | 1.85281 | 0.02924 | 63.36785 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.98812 | 0.01147 | 434.85772 | $<0.0001$ |
| W2_cloudy | -0.07921 | 0.02333 | -3.39535 | 0.00069 |
| Intercept | 5.00734 | 0.01020 | 491.08878 | $<0.0001$ |
| W3_rain | -0.54885 | 0.04375 | -12.54628 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.80265 | 0.02810 | 135.30674 | $<0.0001$ |
| Temp | 0.42250 | 0.00898 | 47.03470 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 5.80008 | 0.03029 | 191.50467 | $<0.0001$ |
| Hum | -0.25999 | 0.00938 | -27.72792 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.84471 | 0.01881 | 257.52297 | $<0.0001$ |
| Windspeed | 0.07719 | 0.00971 | 7.95262 | $<0.0001$ |

Table 5.5.
Univariate analysis in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable using the full sample, $n=8,645$.

|  | Estimate | SE | Z | P -value |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 3.27112 | 0.01708 | 191.56465 | $<0.0001$ |
| Summer | 0.29016 | 0.03376 | 8.59423 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.16550 | 0.01742 | 181.73144 | $<0.0001$ |
| Fall | 0.58663 | 0.03410 | 17.20469 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.39663 | 0.01688 | 201.19889 | $<0.0001$ |
| Winter | -0.18787 | 0.03403 | -5.52119 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.85326 | 0.02147 | 179.46812 | $<0.0001$ |
| Workingday | -0.85639 | 0.02606 | -32.86379 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 1.68446 | 0.02393 | 70.37895 | $<0.0001$ |
| Daytime | 2.00169 | 0.02871 | 69.71907 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.40448 | 0.01684 | 202.13835 | $<0.0001$ |
| W2_cloudy | -0.21564 | 0.03331 | -6.47470 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.40818 | 0.01537 | 221.69212 | $<0.0001$ |
| W3_rain | -0.88912 | 0.05170 | -17.19623 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 0.95319 | 0.03731 | 25.54995 | $<0.0001$ |
| Temp | 0.83235 | 0.01347 | 61.79263 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.92418 | 0.04851 | 101.50140 | $<0.0001$ |
| Hum | -0.50304 | 0.01396 | -36.02495 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.20047 | 0.02715 | 117.89963 | $<0.0001$ |
| Windspeed | 0.09515 | 0.01459 | 6.52211 | $<0.0001$ |

Table 5.6.
Univariate analysis in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable using the full sample, $n=8,645$.

|  | Estimate | SE | Z | P -value |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 4.72485 | 0.01184 | 398.94777 | $<0.0001$ |
| Summer | 0.08284 | 0.02345 | 3.53180 | 0.00041 |
| Intercept | 4.65266 | 0.01181 | 393.82080 | $<0.0001$ |
| Fall | 0.32222 | 0.02318 | 13.89859 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.70926 | 0.01179 | 399.37898 | $<0.0001$ |
| Winter | 0.14340 | 0.02372 | 6.04516 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.54697 | 0.01767 | 257.26277 | $<0.0001$ |
| Workingday | 0.28004 | 0.02136 | 13.10794 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.24840 | 0.01628 | 199.53840 | $<0.0001$ |
| Daytime | 1.81863 | 0.01971 | 92.27911 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.75842 | 0.01184 | 401.93259 | $<0.0001$ |
| W2_cloudy | -0.04681 | 0.02338 | -2.00249 | 0.04526 |
| Intercept | 4.78161 | 0.01074 | 445.09665 | $<0.0001$ |
| W3_rain | -0.47836 | 0.03581 | -13.35798 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.69587 | 0.02642 | 139.87948 | $<0.0001$ |
| Temp | 0.38514 | 0.00963 | 40.00190 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 5.56386 | 0.03580 | 155.40347 | $<0.0001$ |
| Hum | -0.25402 | 0.01028 | -24.72116 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.61681 | 0.01892 | 243.98390 | $<0.0001$ |
| Windspeed | 0.08107 | 0.01018 | 7.96779 | $<0.0001$ |

Table 5.7.
Univariate analysis in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable using the full sample, $n=8,645$.

|  | Estimate | SE | Z | P -value |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 4.93486 | 0.01160 | 425.46044 | $<0.0001$ |
| Summer | 0.12555 | 0.02297 | 5.46624 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.85643 | 0.01158 | 419.45794 | $<0.0001$ |
| Fall | 0.37652 | 0.02272 | 16.57128 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.94758 | 0.01155 | 428.46837 | $<0.0001$ |
| Winter | 0.08174 | 0.02324 | 3.51796 | 0.00044 |
| Intercept | 4.95224 | 0.01779 | 278.30409 | $<0.0001$ |
| Workingday | 0.02352 | 0.02152 | 1.09303 | 0.27441 |
| Intercept | 3.43845 | 0.01589 | 216.43345 | $<0.0001$ |
| Daytime | 1.85281 | 0.01925 | 96.25135 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.98812 | 0.01157 | 430.94757 | $<0.0001$ |
| W2_cloudy | -0.07921 | 0.02286 | -3.46555 | 0.00053 |
| Intercept | 5.00734 | 0.01052 | 475.83106 | $<0.0001$ |
| W3_rain | -0.54885 | 0.03508 | -15.64651 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 3.71539 | 0.02519 | 147.47580 | $<0.0001$ |
| Temp | 0.45419 | 0.00918 | 49.48160 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 5.92241 | 0.03460 | 171.16480 | $<0.0001$ |
| Hum | -0.29828 | 0.00993 | -30.03632 | $<0.0001$ |
| Intercept | 4.83398 | 0.01853 | 260.84706 | $<0.0001$ |
| Windspeed | 0.08388 | 0.00997 | 8.41675 | $<0.0001$ |

Table 5.8.
Durbin-Watson test for autocorrelation with the casual bike rental, the registered bike rental, and the combined bike rental as response variable.

| $H_{0}: \rho=0 \quad$ vs $\quad H_{1}: \rho \neq 0$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Response | Test Statistics | P-value | Decision |
|  | Daytime indicator model |  |  |
| Casual | 0.3219 | 0.7603 | Fail to reject |
| Register | 0.7723 | 0.7521 | Fail to reject |
| Combined | 0.6952 | 0.7369 | Fail to reject |
| 24 hour indicator model |  |  |  |
| Casual | 0.4683 | 0.8432 | Fail to reject |
| Register | 0.8914 | 0.8320 | Fail to reject |
| Combined | 0.8571 | 0.8051 | Fail to reject |

To analyze this data set, researchers suggested that it is appropriate to assume independence among observations, see Fanaee-T, et al. (2013). We also conduct DurbinWatson test to see if there are auto correlations. The test results are reported in Table 5.8. The test suggests no auto-correlation for any of the 3 responses. We also visually examined the residual plots if there are some trends and auto correlations in Figures 5.1-5.2, suggesting no auto-correlation or obvious trends.


Figure 5.1. Standarded deviance residuals in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental, the registered bike rental, and the combined bike rental as response variable.


Figure 5.2. Standarded deviance residuals for Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental, the registered bike rental, and the combined bike rental as response variable.

### 5.3 Model Fitting

We fit Poisson, Quasipoisson, and Negative Binomial regression models to each response. Results are given in Tables 5.9-5.11.

Table 5.9.
The estimates, standard errors, and P-values based on Poisson, Quasipoisson, and Negative Binomial regression. The response variable is the casual bike rental using the full sample, $n=8,645$.

|  | Poisson | SE | P -value | Quasipoisson | SE | P -value | NB | SE | P -value |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 1.22868 | 0.01532 | $<0.0001$ | 1.22868 | 0.05250 | $<0.0001$ | 0.85056 | 0.05519 | $<0.0001$ |
| Summer | 0.58595 | 0.00948 | $<0.0001$ | 0.58595 | 0.03248 | $<0.0001$ | 0.52711 | 0.03450 | $<0.0001$ |
| Fall | 0.34977 | 0.01080 | $<0.0001$ | 0.34977 | 0.03702 | $<0.0001$ | 0.16412 | 0.04313 | 0.00014 |
| Winter | 0.61975 | 0.00874 | $<0.0001$ | 0.61975 | 0.02994 | $<0.0001$ | 0.49915 | 0.03095 | $<0.0001$ |
| Workingdays | -0.91764 | 0.00405 | $<0.0001$ | -0.91764 | 0.01388 | $<0.0001$ | -0.84928 | 0.01959 | $<0.0001$ |
| Daytime | 1.62495 | 0.00870 | $<0.0001$ | 1.62495 | 0.02981 | $<0.0001$ | 1.60662 | 0.02280 | $<0.0001$ |
| W2_cloudy | 0.01800 | 0.00520 | 0.00054 | 0.01800 | 0.01783 | 0.31261 | 0.01413 | 0.02262 | 0.53227 |
| W3_rain | -0.38293 | 0.01108 | $<0.0001$ | -0.38293 | 0.03796 | $<0.0001$ | -0.45920 | 0.03789 | $<0.0001$ |
| Temp | 0.52674 | 0.00340 | $<0.0001$ | 0.52674 | 0.01164 | $<0.0001$ | 0.73047 | 0.01505 | $<0.0001$ |
| Hum | -0.20214 | 0.00251 | $<0.0001$ | -0.20214 | 0.00859 | $<0.0001$ | -0.22215 | 0.01126 | $<0.0001$ |
| Windspeed | 0.00355 | 0.00210 | 0.09147 | 0.00355 | 0.00721 | 0.62237 | -0.03622 | 0.00972 | 0.00019 |

Table 5.10.
The estimates, standard errors, and P-values based on Poisson, Quasipoisson, and Negative Binomial regression. The response variable is the registered bike rental using the full sample, $n=8,645$.

|  | Poisson | SE | P -value | Quasipoisson | SE | P -value | NB | SE | P -value |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 2.39368 | 0.00715 | $<0.0001$ | 2.39368 | 0.04649 | $<0.0001$ | 2.38957 | 0.04766 | $<0.0001$ |
| Summer | 0.43961 | 0.00422 | $<0.0001$ | 0.43961 | 0.02747 | $<0.0001$ | 0.38515 | 0.02982 | $<0.0001$ |
| Fall | 0.43632 | 0.00501 | $<0.0001$ | 0.43632 | 0.03260 | $<0.0001$ | 0.37417 | 0.03790 | $<0.0001$ |
| Winter | 0.62715 | 0.00376 | $<0.0001$ | 0.62715 | 0.02445 | $<0.0001$ | 0.60795 | 0.02655 | $<0.0001$ |
| Workingdays | 0.26597 | 0.00230 | $<0.0001$ | 0.26597 | 0.01496 | $<0.0001$ | 0.19477 | 0.01751 | $<0.0001$ |
| Daytime | 1.73391 | 0.00400 | $<0.0001$ | 1.73391 | 0.02605 | $<0.0001$ | 1.71301 | 0.01928 | $<0.0001$ |
| W2_cloudy | -0.05769 | 0.00252 | $<0.0001$ | -0.05769 | 0.01637 | 0.00043 | -0.02610 | 0.01995 | 0.19062 |
| W3_rain | -0.44990 | 0.00473 | $<0.0001$ | -0.44990 | 0.03079 | $<0.0001$ | -0.45104 | 0.03220 | $<0.0001$ |
| Temp | 0.18323 | 0.00164 | $<0.0001$ | 0.18323 | 0.01067 | $<0.0001$ | 0.24903 | 0.01325 | $<0.0001$ |
| Hum | -0.03787 | 0.00124 | $<0.0001$ | -0.03787 | 0.00804 | $<0.0001$ | -0.05594 | 0.00997 | $<0.0001$ |
| Windspeed | -0.00375 | 0.00105 | 0.00036 | -0.00375 | 0.00684 | 0.58354 | -0.01609 | 0.00859 | 0.06096 |

Table 5.11.
The estimates, standard errors, and P-values based on Poisson, Quasipoisson, and Negative Binomial regression. The response variable is the combined bike rental using the full sample, $n=8,645$.

|  | Poisson | SE | P -value | Quasipoisson | SE | P -value | NB | SE | P -value |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 2.72555 | 0.00644 | $<0.0001$ | 2.72555 | 0.04396 | $<0.0001$ | 2.62116 | 0.04524 | $<0.0001$ |
| Summer | 0.45425 | 0.00384 | $<0.0001$ | 0.45425 | 0.02624 | $<0.0001$ | 0.39737 | 0.02832 | $<0.0001$ |
| Fall | 0.40304 | 0.00452 | $<0.0001$ | 0.40304 | 0.03088 | $<0.0001$ | 0.34114 | 0.03598 | $<0.0001$ |
| Winter | 0.61406 | 0.00344 | $<0.0001$ | 0.61406 | 0.02351 | $<0.0001$ | 0.58316 | 0.02522 | $<0.0001$ |
| Workingdays | 0.00058 | 0.00195 | 0.76516 | 0.00058 | 0.01330 | 0.96510 | -0.00506 | 0.01661 | 0.76068 |
| Daytime | 1.71376 | 0.00364 | $<0.0001$ | 1.71376 | 0.02482 | $<0.0001$ | 1.72794 | 0.01830 | $<0.0001$ |
| W2_cloudy | -0.03973 | 0.00226 | $<0.0001$ | -0.03973 | 0.01546 | 0.01018 | -0.02622 | 0.01894 | 0.16629 |
| W3_rain | -0.42498 | 0.00434 | $<0.0001$ | -0.42498 | 0.02964 | $<0.0001$ | -0.45953 | 0.03059 | $<0.0001$ |
| Temp | 0.25366 | 0.00147 | $<0.0001$ | 0.25366 | 0.01005 | $<0.0001$ | 0.32049 | 0.01258 | $<0.0001$ |
| Hum | -0.07065 | 0.00111 | $<0.0001$ | -0.07065 | 0.00755 | $<0.0001$ | -0.07773 | 0.00947 | $<0.0001$ |
| Windspeed | -0.00560 | 0.00094 | $<0.0001$ | -0.00560 | 0.00642 | 0.38298 | -0.02057 | 0.00815 | 0.01165 |

### 5.4 Conclusions

We find the full sample parameter estimates for Poisson and Quasipoisson regression models are the same, but the standard errors are different. Compared to Poisson and Quasipoisson, the Negative Binomial regression models have different parameter estimates and different standard errors. The parameter estimates of workingday variable for casual response is negative and for registered response is positive. This may be due to the reason that casual bike rentals are related to tourists on weekend and holiday, registered bike rentals are related to people using rental bikes as transportation tool to go to work on working days. The workingday variable is significant in casual and registered data model, but not significant in combined data model.

## 6. A-OPTIMAL SUBSAMPLING FOR REAL DATA ANALYSIS: BIKE SHARING DATA

We now apply our proposed subsampling methods to conduct Quasipoisson regression and Negative Binomial regression. The subsampling probabilities are caculated as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\hat{\pi}_{i}^{(2)} & =\frac{\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-1} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\|\left|\hat{e}_{i}\right|}{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-1} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{e}_{i} \mid}, \\
\hat{\pi}_{i}^{(1)} & =\frac{\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\|\left|\hat{e}_{i}\right|}{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\|\left|\hat{e}_{i}\right|}, \\
\hat{\pi}_{i}^{(0)} & =\frac{\left\|\mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{e}_{i} \mid}{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{i}\right\|\left|\hat{e}_{i}\right|}, \\
\bar{\pi}_{i}^{(2)} & =\frac{\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-1} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{g}_{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-1} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{g}_{i}}, \\
\bar{\pi}_{i}^{(1)} & =\frac{\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{g}_{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\left(\mathbf{X}^{\top} \mathbf{W}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}) \mathbf{X}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{g}_{i}}, \\
\bar{\pi}_{i}^{(0)} & =\frac{\left\|\mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{g}_{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{i}\right\| \hat{g}_{i}}, \quad i=1, \cdots, n .
\end{aligned}
$$

For Quasioisson regression,

$$
\begin{gathered}
W(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})=\operatorname{Diag}\left(\frac{\hat{\mu}_{i}}{\hat{\phi}}\right), \quad \hat{\mu}_{i}=\exp \left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\right), \\
\hat{e}_{i}=\frac{y_{i}-\hat{\mu}_{i}}{\hat{\phi}}, \quad \hat{g}_{i}=\sqrt{\frac{\hat{\mu}_{i}}{\hat{\phi}}} \quad i=1, \cdots, n
\end{gathered}
$$

For Negative Binomial regression,

$$
\begin{gathered}
W(\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}})=\operatorname{Diag}\left(\frac{\hat{\mu}_{i}}{1+\hat{\alpha} \hat{\mu}_{i}}\right), \quad \hat{\mu}_{i}=\exp \left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\right), \\
\hat{e}_{i}=\frac{y_{i}-\hat{\mu}_{i}}{1+\hat{\alpha} \hat{\mu}_{i}}, \quad \hat{g}_{i}=\sqrt{\frac{\hat{\mu}_{i}}{1+\hat{\alpha} \hat{\mu}_{i}}} \quad i=1, \cdots, n
\end{gathered}
$$

where $\hat{\phi}$ and $\hat{\alpha}$ are the moment estimators based on full sample. We take a uniform subsample of size $r_{0}=200$ to get an initial estimates $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{r_{0}}^{*}$; then plug in to the formulas
to approximate the A-optimal subsampling distributions; take subsample of size $r$ according to the approximate distributions to get $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{r}^{*}$; We calculate the empirical mean square errors for different subsample sizes $r$ for each of $B=1000$ subsamples using the formula:

$$
M S E=\frac{1}{B} \sum_{b=1}^{B}\left\|\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{r, b}^{*}-\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}\right\|^{2},
$$

where $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{r, b}^{*}$ is the estimate from the $b^{t h}$ subsample with subsample size $r$.

### 6.1 Casual Bike Rentals

### 6.1.1 Quasipoisson Regression Model for Casual Data

## Table 6.1.

Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.

|  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  |  |  |  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ |  |  |  |  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value |  |  |
| Intercept | 1.2297 | 0.1735 | 0.1748 | $<0.001$ | 1.2280 | 0.1859 | 0.1863 | $<0.001$ | 1.2294 | 0.2219 | 0.2217 | $<0.001$ |  |  |
| Summer | 0.5862 | 0.1091 | 0.1098 | $<0.001$ | 0.5850 | 0.1209 | 0.1195 | $<0.001$ | 0.5853 | 0.1417 | 0.1399 | $<0.001$ |  |  |
| Fall | 0.3495 | 0.1292 | 0.1286 | 0.0069 | 0.3503 | 0.1379 | 0.1385 | 0.0111 | 0.3502 | 0.1560 | 0.1551 | 0.0248 |  |  |
| Winter | 0.6195 | 0.1032 | 0.1012 | $<0.001$ | 0.6192 | 0.1117 | 0.1130 | $<0.001$ | 0.6197 | 0.1323 | 0.1323 | $<0.001$ |  |  |
| Workingdays | -0.9169 | 0.0575 | 0.0592 | $<0.001$ | -0.9185 | 0.0501 | 0.0486 | $<0.001$ | -0.9166 | 0.0486 | 0.0481 | $<0.001$ |  |  |
| Daytime | 1.6246 | 0.1025 | 0.1034 | $<0.001$ | 1.6252 | 0.1107 | 0.1100 | $<0.001$ | 1.6245 | 0.1315 | 0.1329 | $<0.001$ |  |  |
| W2_cloudy | 0.0190 | 0.0672 | 0.0662 | 0.7777 | 0.0189 | 0.0608 | 0.0606 | 0.7554 | 0.0183 | 0.0617 | 0.0606 | 0.7672 |  |  |
| W3_rain | -0.3821 | 0.1169 | 0.1169 | 0.0011 | -0.3839 | 0.1244 | 0.1232 | 0.0020 | -0.3837 | 0.1501 | 0.1516 | 0.0105 |  |  |
| Temp | 0.5273 | 0.0432 | 0.0413 | $<0.001$ | 0.5258 | 0.0417 | 0.0430 | $<0.001$ | 0.5262 | 0.0448 | 0.0450 | $<0.001$ |  |  |
| Hum | -0.2028 | 0.0317 | 0.0302 | $<0.001$ | -0.2014 | 0.0297 | 0.0310 | $<0.001$ | -0.2011 | 0.0308 | 0.0311 | $<0.001$ |  |  |
| Windspeed | 0.0036 | 0.0273 | 0.0284 | 0.8946 | 0.0040 | 0.0243 | 0.0234 | 0.8690 | 0.0038 | 0.0251 | 0.0267 | 0.8795 |  |  |

Table 6.1, continued

|  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  |  |  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ |  |  |  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |  |  |  | unif |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value |
| Intercept | 1.2297 | 0.2310 | 0.2308 | < 0.001 | 1.2278 | 0.2408 | 0.2421 | < 0.001 | 1.2295 | 0.2728 | 0.2735 | <0.001 | 1.2288 | 0.2732 | 0.2722 | <0.001 |
| Summer | 0.5860 | 0.1575 | 0.1570 | 0.0002 | 0.5855 | 0.1737 | 0.1744 | 0.0008 | 0.5852 | 0.1975 | 0.1986 | 0.0030 | 0.5864 | 0.2054 | 0.2069 | 0.0043 |
| Fall | 0.3490 | 0.1875 | 0.1864 | 0.0627 | 0.3504 | 0.1994 | 0.1994 | 0.0788 | 0.3504 | 0.2196 | 0.2180 | 0.1106 | 0.3488 | 0.2378 | 0.2378 | 0.1424 |
| Winter | 0.6204 | 0.1458 | 0.1465 | <0.001 | 0.6196 | 0.1559 | 0.1571 | 0.0001 | 0.6203 | 0.1787 | 0.1778 | 0.0005 | 0.6195 | 0.1803 | 0.1785 | 0.0006 |
| Workingdays | -0.9176 | 0.0807 | 0.0824 | $<0.001$ | -0.9174 | 0.0688 | 0.0680 | $<0.001$ | -0.9182 | 0.0647 | 0.0661 | < 0.001 | -0.9175 | 0.0820 | 0.0802 | $<0.001$ |
| Daytime | 1.6242 | 0.1294 | 0.1295 | < 0.001 | 1.6243 | 0.1358 | 0.1343 | < 0.001 | 1.6256 | 0.1535 | 0.1535 | < 0.001 | 1.6244 | 0.1286 | 0.1304 | $<0.001$ |
| W2_cloudy | 0.0172 | 0.0901 | 0.0887 | 0.8484 | 0.0189 | 0.0798 | 0.0779 | 0.8128 | 0.0187 | 0.0781 | 0.0764 | 0.8108 | 0.0189 | 0.0950 | 0.0943 | 0.8423 |
| W3_rain | -0.3828 | 0.1617 | 0.1624 | 0.0179 | -0.3838 | 0.1687 | 0.1681 | 0.0229 | -0.3831 | 0.1963 | 0.1960 | 0.0510 | -0.3832 | 0.2245 | 0.2255 | 0.0878 |
| Temp | 0.5277 | 0.0616 | 0.0632 | $<0.001$ | 0.5277 | 0.0578 | 0.0593 | < 0.001 | 0.5260 | 0.0592 | 0.0603 | < 0.001 | 0.5268 | 0.0722 | 0.0723 | <0.001 |
| Hum | -0.2020 | 0.0443 | 0.0440 | <0.001 | -0.2020 | 0.0405 | 0.0410 | < 0.001 | -0.2029 | 0.0401 | 0.0385 | < 0.001 | -0.2025 | 0.0498 | 0.0479 | <0.001 |
| Windspeed | 0.0031 | 0.0377 | 0.0390 | 0.9335 | 0.0034 | 0.0332 | 0.0320 | 0.9176 | 0.0036 | 0.0336 | 0.0338 | 0.9154 | 0.0037 | 0.0425 | 0.0431 | 0.9306 |

All the P-values are based on theoretical standard errors in this thesis. In the above model, the Fall season's rental effect is detected by all the $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$ methods, but not detected by any of the $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$ methods or the uniform method at 0.05 level. Our common sense suggests that the casual rentals may decrease in rainy days. Such decreased rainy day effect is detected by all $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$, most of the $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$, but not by the uniform at 0.05 level. Proposed methods decreased standard errors, which in turn increased the power of tests to detect variables' effects.

Table 6.2.
The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$, subsample size $r=400$.

|  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.6349 | 0.6804 | 0.8121 | 0.8452 | 0.8814 | 0.9984 |
| Summer | 0.5312 | 0.5883 | 0.6898 | 0.7669 | 0.8457 | 0.9614 |
| Fall | 0.5435 | 0.5798 | 0.6562 | 0.7885 | 0.8384 | 0.9234 |
| Winter | 0.5724 | 0.6197 | 0.7339 | 0.8089 | 0.8648 | 0.9914 |
| Workingdays | 0.7005 | 0.6102 | 0.5929 | 0.9840 | 0.8387 | 0.7888 |
| Daytime | 0.7974 | 0.8609 | 1.0227 | 1.0068 | 1.0564 | 1.1937 |
| W2_cloudy | 0.7076 | 0.6400 | 0.6495 | 0.9489 | 0.8407 | 0.8219 |
| W3_rain | 0.5209 | 0.5543 | 0.6685 | 0.7203 | 0.7516 | 0.8746 |
| Temp | 0.5981 | 0.5775 | 0.6209 | 0.8541 | 0.8007 | 0.8203 |
| Hum | 0.6374 | 0.5972 | 0.6183 | 0.8907 | 0.8139 | 0.8066 |
| Windspeed | 0.6426 | 0.5712 | 0.5913 | 0.8863 | 0.7804 | 0.7898 |

Table 6.3.
Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.

|  | unif | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.9470 | 0.9436 | 0.9553 | 0.9484 | 0.9537 | 0.9517 | 0.9515 |
| Summer | 0.9440 | 0.9433 | 0.9583 | 0.9423 | 0.9466 | 0.9573 | 0.9411 |
| Fall | 0.9562 | 0.9433 | 0.9382 | 0.9491 | 0.9524 | 0.9387 | 0.9510 |
| Winter | 0.9421 | 0.9503 | 0.9353 | 0.9419 | 0.9392 | 0.9476 | 0.9409 |
| Workingdays | 0.9553 | 0.9335 | 0.9326 | 0.9373 | 0.9534 | 0.9510 | 0.9375 |
| Daytime | 0.9472 | 0.9473 | 0.9521 | 0.9505 | 0.9467 | 0.9522 | 0.9437 |
| W2_cloudy | 0.9522 | 0.9496 | 0.9565 | 0.9440 | 0.9398 | 0.9469 | 0.9387 |
| W3_rain | 0.9477 | 0.9555 | 0.9439 | 0.9357 | 0.9416 | 0.9531 | 0.9478 |
| Temp | 0.9398 | 0.9565 | 0.9448 | 0.9535 | 0.9550 | 0.9500 | 0.9465 |
| Hum | 0.9505 | 0.9434 | 0.9348 | 0.9525 | 0.9439 | 0.9390 | 0.9375 |
| Windspeed | 0.9511 | 0.9469 | 0.9485 | 0.9364 | 0.9424 | 0.9438 | 0.9380 |

Table 6.2 contains the confidence interval length ratios of the proposed methods versus uniform method. Table 6.3 reports the percentages that the confidence interval catches the corresponding full sample MLE. Table 6.4 reports the summer effect ( $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ ) and examines the change in percentage that the confidence interval catches the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ when subsample size r increases. Figure 6.1 is the plot of Table 6.4. First of all, most of the values in Table 6.2 is less than 1, indicating that the $95 \%$ confidence intervals constructed by our proposed methods have shorter length compared to uniform subsampling. Second, Table 6.4 shows that the coverage probabilities of proposed methods achieve the nominal $95 \%$ in both small and large subsample sizes. That is, our methods are more accurate while maintaining the nominal coverage probability.

Table 6.4.
Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| unif | 0.9428 | 0.9440 | 0.9474 | 0.9391 | 0.9396 | 0.9423 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9467 | 0.9433 | 0.9578 | 0.9553 | 0.9406 | 0.9478 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9451 | 0.9583 | 0.9363 | 0.9465 | 0.9492 | 0.9530 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9470 | 0.9423 | 0.9477 | 0.9520 | 0.9540 | 0.9484 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9434 | 0.9466 | 0.9332 | 0.9528 | 0.9424 | 0.9530 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9397 | 0.9573 | 0.9461 | 0.9373 | 0.9372 | 0.9382 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9472 | 0.9411 | 0.9364 | 0.9416 | 0.9361 | 0.9480 |



Figure 6.1. Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

Table 6.5.
MSE ratios of the proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.3556 | 0.3567 | 0.3578 | 0.3827 | 0.4173 | 0.3739 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.3961 | 0.4033 | 0.4020 | 0.4298 | 0.3955 | 0.4144 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.5393 | 0.5409 | 0.5550 | 0.5712 | 0.6105 | 0.6278 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.6717 | 0.6711 | 0.6771 | 0.6727 | 0.7308 | 0.7945 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.7252 | 0.7268 | 0.7333 | 0.7389 | 0.7330 | 0.8532 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9156 | 0.9160 | 0.9287 | 0.9416 | 0.9254 | 0.9062 |



Figure 6.2. MSE plots in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

Table 6.5 contains the MSE ratio of the proposed sampling methods to uniform sampling for different subsample sizes $r$. In Table 6.5, all the values are less than

1, indicating our proposed sampling distributions produce smaller MSE than the uniform sampling. The highest reduction is about $65 \% . \hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$ produce smaller MSEs than $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}, \hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ is the best among $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}$, and $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ is the best among $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}, k=0,1,2$. Figure 6.2 is the MSE plots as subsample size $r$ increases. In Figure 6.2, we found that the largest MSE's over different subsample sizes are given by the uniform methods, the smallest MSE's over different subsample sizes are given by the $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ sampling.

Table 6.6.
Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the presubsample size $r_{0}=200$. The sum of the squared prediction errors are $1,530.7560,1,872.1331$, and $1,877.9969$ for the full sample Quasipoisson, linear regression and the log-transformed linear regression respectively.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| unif | 1645.6281 | 1575.1841 | 1552.7189 | 1541.6749 | 1535.1085 | 1532.9298 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 1574.5322 | 1548.0304 | 1539.3540 | 1535.0452 | 1532.4693 | 1531.6122 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 1576.0130 | 1548.6081 | 1539.6404 | 1535.1878 | 1532.5262 | 1531.6407 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 1588.6148 | 1553.4949 | 1542.0583 | 1536.3904 | 1533.0057 | 1531.8802 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 1615.3228 | 1563.7336 | 1547.1043 | 1538.8951 | 1534.0032 | 1532.3782 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 1614.0602 | 1563.2572 | 1546.8707 | 1538.7795 | 1533.9573 | 1532.3553 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 1628.0999 | 1568.5875 | 1549.4888 | 1540.0768 | 1534.4734 | 1532.6129 |



Figure 6.3. Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors and the first several averages of the sum of squared predicted errors plot in Quasipoisson regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

The formula to calculate the averages of the sum of squared predicted errors is as follows:

For full sample Quasipossion regression:

$$
P S E S=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(y_{i}-\exp \left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \hat{\beta}_{q p}\right)\right)^{2} .
$$

For full sample Negative Binomial regression:

$$
P S E S=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(y_{i}-\exp \left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \hat{\beta}_{n b}\right)\right)^{2}
$$

For full sample linear regression model:

$$
P S E S=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(y_{i}-\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \hat{\beta}_{o l s}\right)^{2}
$$

For full sample log-transformed linear regression model:

$$
P S E S=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(y_{i}-\exp \left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \hat{\beta}_{t o l s}\right)\right)^{2}
$$

For subsample Quasipossion and Negative Binomial regression:

$$
P S E S=\frac{1}{B} \sum_{b=1}^{B} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(y_{i}-\exp \left(\mathbf{x}_{i}^{\top} \hat{\beta}_{r, b}^{*}\right)\right)^{2} .
$$

Table 6.6 summarizes squared prediction errors using validation data. Here the transformed linear regression takes logarithm on the response variable, then use transformed response to fit the linear regression model. Table 6.6 shows that transformed linear regression model generates the largest full sample prediction error. The linear regression model is the second largest, indicating that using linear regression models for count data is not as good as Quasipoisson regression model in this example.

Figures 6.3 are based on Table 6.6. They show that when subsample size $r$ increases, the averages of sum of squared prediction errors of different methods will converge to that of the full data Quasipoisson model. The uniform sampling generates the largest prediction errors for different $r$; the proposed $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ sampling generates the smallest prediction errors.

### 6.1.2 Negative Binomial Regression Model for Casual Data

Table 6.7.
Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.

|  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  |  |  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ |  |  |  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value |
| Intercept | 0.8509 | 0.1654 | 0.1645 | $<0.001$ | 0.8506 | 0.1771 | 0.1768 | $<0.001$ | 0.8503 | 0.1999 | 0.2000 | $<0.001$ |
| Summer | 0.5279 | 0.1097 | 0.1092 | < 0.001 | 0.5263 | 0.1168 | 0.1163 | < 0.001 | 0.5270 | 0.1254 | 0.1269 | < 0.001 |
| Fall | 0.1633 | 0.1381 | 0.1390 | 0.2372 | 0.1650 | 0.1451 | 0.1459 | 0.2556 | 0.1645 | 0.1515 | 0.1519 | 0.2776 |
| Winter | 0.4994 | 0.1024 | 0.1035 | <0.001 | 0.4991 | 0.1062 | 0.1058 | $<0.001$ | 0.4991 | 0.1133 | 0.1145 | < 0.001 |
| Workingdays | -0.8494 | 0.0690 | 0.0707 | < 0.001 | -0.8485 | 0.0656 | 0.0643 | $<0.001$ | -0.8494 | 0.0668 | 0.0658 | $<0.001$ |
| Daytime | 1.6065 | 0.0849 | 0.0856 | < 0.001 | 1.6068 | 0.0816 | 0.0831 | $<0.001$ | 1.6071 | 0.0837 | 0.0839 | < 0.001 |
| W2_cloudy | 0.0144 | 0.0763 | 0.0743 | 0.8500 | 0.0138 | 0.0732 | 0.0748 | 0.8505 | 0.0147 | 0.0746 | 0.0759 | 0.8433 |
| W3_rain | -0.4591 | 0.1188 | 0.1175 | 0.0001 | -0.4590 | 0.1217 | 0.1211 | 0.0002 | -0.4585 | 0.1330 | 0.1326 | 0.0006 |
| Temp | 0.7308 | 0.0475 | 0.0468 | < 0.001 | 0.7301 | 0.0482 | 0.0498 | $<0.001$ | 0.7304 | 0.0510 | 0.0523 | $<0.001$ |
| Hum | -0.2214 | 0.0355 | 0.0349 | < 0.001 | -0.2223 | 0.0353 | 0.0361 | $<0.001$ | -0.2221 | 0.0380 | 0.0384 | < 0.001 |
| Windspeed | -0.0354 | 0.0315 | 0.0318 | 0.2619 | -0.0365 | 0.0301 | 0.0309 | 0.2244 | -0.0363 | 0.0315 | 0.0307 | 0.2493 |


|  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  |  |  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ |  |  |  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |  |  |  | unif |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value |
| Intercept | 0.8507 | 0.2155 | 0.2174 | 0.0001 | 0.8509 | 0.2321 | 0.2323 | 0.0002 | 0.8499 | 0.2633 | 0.2647 | 0.0012 | 0.8498 | 0.2360 | 0.2373 | 0.0003 |
| Summer | 0.5274 | 0.1595 | 0.1576 | 0.0009 | 0.5268 | 0.1702 | 0.1707 | 0.0020 | 0.5263 | 0.1836 | 0.1852 | 0.0041 | 0.5279 | 0.1736 | 0.1754 | 0.0024 |
| Fall | 0.1644 | 0.1914 | 0.1897 | 0.3904 | 0.1651 | 0.2048 | 0.2052 | 0.4203 | 0.1643 | 0.2172 | 0.2178 | 0.4494 | 0.1647 | 0.2101 | 0.2109 | 0.4332 |
| Winter | 0.4991 | 0.1383 | 0.1402 | 0.0003 | 0.4984 | 0.1456 | 0.1449 | 0.0006 | 0.4983 | 0.1571 | 0.1559 | 0.0015 | 0.4987 | 0.1452 | 0.1461 | 0.0006 |
| Workingdays | -0.8498 | 0.0940 | 0.0958 | $<0.001$ | -0.8493 | 0.0903 | 0.0915 | $<0.001$ | -0.8485 | 0.0930 | 0.0940 | $<0.001$ | -0.8486 | 0.0910 | 0.0903 | <0.001 |
| Daytime | 1.6073 | 0.1270 | 0.1266 | $<0.001$ | 1.6069 | 0.1218 | 0.1218 | $<0.001$ | 1.6061 | 0.1247 | 0.1260 | $<0.001$ | 1.6071 | 0.1198 | 0.1187 | $<0.001$ |
| W2 _cloudy | 0.0149 | 0.1032 | 0.1049 | 0.8848 | 0.0133 | 0.0998 | 0.1015 | 0.8943 | 0.0135 | 0.1025 | 0.1029 | 0.8951 | 0.0149 | 0.0995 | 0.1001 | 0.8808 |
| W3_rain | -0.4588 | 0.1741 | 0.1747 | 0.0084 | -0.4587 | 0.1797 | 0.1786 | 0.0107 | -0.4588 | 0.1979 | 0.1963 | 0.0204 | -0.4594 | 0.2007 | 0.1997 | 0.0221 |
| Temp | 0.7306 | 0.0609 | 0.0600 | $<0.001$ | 0.7295 | 0.0631 | 0.0648 | $<0.001$ | 0.7311 | 0.0675 | 0.0672 | $<0.001$ | 0.7311 | 0.0657 | 0.0676 | $<0.001$ |
| Hum | -0.2229 | 0.0463 | 0.0466 | $<0.001$ | -0.2217 | 0.0463 | 0.0479 | $<0.001$ | -0.2215 | 0.0499 | 0.0500 | $<0.001$ | -0.2229 | 0.0478 | 0.0479 | $<0.001$ |
| Windspeed | -0.0360 | 0.0400 | 0.0418 | 0.3685 | -0.0372 | 0.0391 | 0.0400 | 0.3421 | -0.0364 | 0.0418 | 0.0402 | 0.3837 | -0.0367 | 0.0409 | 0.0391 | 0.3699 |

Table 6.7 shows that all the subsampling methods can not detect the Fall effect, however, our proposed $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ method has the smallest P-values.

Table 6.8.
The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=$ 200 , subsample size $r=400$.

|  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.7008 | 0.7504 | 0.8468 | 0.9130 | 0.9836 | 1.1155 |
| Summer | 0.6318 | 0.6732 | 0.7226 | 0.9190 | 0.9808 | 1.0576 |
| Fall | 0.6574 | 0.6906 | 0.7211 | 0.9109 | 0.9747 | 1.0336 |
| Winter | 0.7056 | 0.7314 | 0.7803 | 0.9527 | 1.0030 | 1.0819 |
| Workingdays | 0.7586 | 0.7208 | 0.7337 | 1.0326 | 0.9929 | 1.0217 |
| Daytime | 0.7091 | 0.6815 | 0.6985 | 1.0602 | 1.0170 | 1.0408 |
| W2_cloudy | 0.7671 | 0.7364 | 0.7498 | 1.0370 | 1.0031 | 1.0303 |
| W3_rain | 0.5917 | 0.6064 | 0.6629 | 0.8676 | 0.8953 | 0.9859 |
| Temp | 0.7235 | 0.7331 | 0.7760 | 0.9266 | 0.9598 | 1.0267 |
| Hum | 0.7413 | 0.7379 | 0.7937 | 0.9685 | 0.9679 | 1.0427 |
| Windspeed | 0.7712 | 0.7348 | 0.7703 | 0.9779 | 0.9567 | 1.0229 |

Table 6.9.
Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$, $r=400$.

|  | unif | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.9485 | 0.9466 | 0.9388 | 0.9383 | 0.9474 | 0.9380 | 0.9337 |
| Summer | 0.9317 | 0.9487 | 0.9497 | 0.9481 | 0.9517 | 0.9456 | 0.9508 |
| Fall | 0.9483 | 0.9351 | 0.9567 | 0.9470 | 0.9367 | 0.9398 | 0.9557 |
| Winter | 0.9385 | 0.9444 | 0.9560 | 0.9515 | 0.9486 | 0.9437 | 0.9392 |
| Workingdays | 0.9463 | 0.9352 | 0.9381 | 0.9408 | 0.9339 | 0.9554 | 0.9376 |
| Daytime | 0.9331 | 0.9360 | 0.9382 | 0.9468 | 0.9489 | 0.9379 | 0.9527 |
| W2_cloudy | 0.9453 | 0.9564 | 0.9534 | 0.9442 | 0.9474 | 0.9372 | 0.9553 |
| W3_rain | 0.9416 | 0.9525 | 0.9499 | 0.9501 | 0.9483 | 0.9374 | 0.9333 |
| Temp | 0.9431 | 0.9442 | 0.9473 | 0.9458 | 0.9494 | 0.9513 | 0.9472 |
| Hum | 0.9400 | 0.9455 | 0.9490 | 0.9426 | 0.9438 | 0.9498 | 0.9464 |
| Windspeed | 0.9395 | 0.9375 | 0.9345 | 0.9456 | 0.9504 | 0.9504 | 0.9347 |

Table 6.10.
Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| unif | 0.9472 | 0.9317 | 0.9454 | 0.9494 | 0.9543 | 0.9495 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9372 | 0.9487 | 0.9499 | 0.9441 | 0.9422 | 0.9493 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9409 | 0.9497 | 0.9365 | 0.9495 | 0.9494 | 0.9448 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9373 | 0.9481 | 0.9462 | 0.9434 | 0.9488 | 0.9510 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9395 | 0.9517 | 0.9294 | 0.9360 | 0.9418 | 0.9462 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9508 | 0.9456 | 0.9337 | 0.9514 | 0.9378 | 0.9442 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9358 | 0.9508 | 0.9474 | 0.9459 | 0.9397 | 0.9531 |



Figure 6.4. Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE plot of $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the presubsample size $r_{0}=200$.

Table 6.11.
MSE ratios of the proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.4568 | 0.4554 | 0.4576 | 0.4903 | 0.5632 | 0.5260 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.4901 | 0.4987 | 0.5014 | 0.4912 | 0.5848 | 0.5532 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.5669 | 0.5760 | 0.5702 | 0.5677 | 0.6101 | 0.5612 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.8659 | 0.8720 | 0.8768 | 0.8848 | 0.9622 | 0.9322 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9476 | 0.9520 | 0.9567 | 0.9374 | 1.0483 | 1.1338 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 1.1107 | 1.1147 | 1.1243 | 1.1302 | 1.1674 | 1.2180 |



Figure 6.5. MSE plots in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=$ 200.

Table 6.12.
Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$. The sum of the squared prediction errors are $1,599.2348,1,872.1331$, and $1,877.9969$ for the full sample Negative Binomial regression, linear regression and the log-transformed linear regression, respectively.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| unif | 1767.8634 | 1665.2026 | 1631.9733 | 1615.5428 | 1605.7433 | 1602.4866 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 1682.4842 | 1632.1596 | 1615.6349 | 1607.4193 | 1602.5048 | 1600.8692 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 1685.7090 | 1633.4224 | 1616.2618 | 1607.7316 | 1602.6295 | 1600.9315 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 1698.5348 | 1638.4273 | 1618.7435 | 1608.9673 | 1603.1225 | 1601.1778 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 1750.1890 | 1658.4123 | 1628.6242 | 1613.8797 | 1605.0808 | 1602.1558 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 1759.8961 | 1662.1474 | 1630.4673 | 1614.7953 | 1605.4456 | 1602.3379 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 1786.8081 | 1672.4398 | 1635.5357 | 1617.3101 | 1606.4469 | 1602.8378 |



Figure 6.6. Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors and the first several averages of the sum of squared predicted errors plot in Negative Binomial regression model with the casual bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

The behaviors of MSE ratios,the $95 \%$ confidence interval, coverage probabilities, prediction errors of our proposed sampling distributions in Negative Binomial regression model are similar to Quasipoisson regression model, but the $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}, k=0,1,2$, are not as good as in Quasipoisson regression model, $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(k)}, k=0,1,2$, still work very well.

### 6.2 Registered Bike Rentals

In the below tables and figures, we report the results of our proposed method for the registered bike rental as response.

### 6.2.1 Quasipoisson Regression Model for Registered Data

Table 6.13.
Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.

|  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  |  |  |  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ |  |  |  |  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value |  |  |
| Intercept | 2.3944 | 0.1588 | 0.1606 | $<0.001$ | 2.3931 | 0.1708 | 0.1691 | $<0.001$ | 2.3946 | 0.1978 | 0.1979 | $<0.001$ |  |  |
| Summer | 0.4398 | 0.0906 | 0.0891 | $<0.001$ | 0.4392 | 0.0956 | 0.0962 | $<0.001$ | 0.4404 | 0.1068 | 0.1068 | $<0.001$ |  |  |
| Fall | 0.4368 | 0.1124 | 0.1112 | 0.0001 | 0.4358 | 0.1158 | 0.1141 | 0.0002 | 0.4370 | 0.1242 | 0.1239 | 0.0004 |  |  |
| Winter | 0.6263 | 0.0823 | 0.0818 | $<0.001$ | 0.6263 | 0.0858 | 0.0839 | $<0.001$ | 0.6280 | 0.0965 | 0.0948 | $<0.001$ |  |  |
| Workingdays | 0.2656 | 0.0557 | 0.0571 | $<0.001$ | 0.2654 | 0.0510 | 0.0526 | $<0.001$ | 0.2657 | 0.0526 | 0.0542 | $<0.001$ |  |  |
| Daytime | 1.7347 | 0.0982 | 0.0988 | $<0.001$ | 1.7342 | 0.1066 | 0.1074 | $<0.001$ | 1.7344 | 0.1250 | 0.1231 | $<0.001$ |  |  |
| W2_cloudy | -0.0581 | 0.0642 | 0.0635 | 0.3655 | -0.0577 | 0.0598 | 0.0584 | 0.3346 | -0.0572 | 0.0602 | 0.0609 | 0.3420 |  |  |
| W3_rain | -0.4508 | 0.1040 | 0.1046 | $<0.001$ | -0.4495 | 0.1078 | 0.1093 | $<0.001$ | -0.4496 | 0.1219 | 0.1213 | 0.0002 |  |  |
| Temp | 0.1830 | 0.0385 | 0.0404 | $<0.001$ | 0.1827 | 0.0378 | 0.0392 | $<0.001$ | 0.1839 | 0.0401 | 0.0405 | $<0.001$ |  |  |
| Hum | -0.0374 | 0.0300 | 0.0280 | 0.2114 | -0.0384 | 0.0288 | 0.0293 | 0.1815 | -0.0378 | 0.0301 | 0.0293 | 0.2089 |  |  |
| Windspeed | -0.0030 | 0.0265 | 0.0263 | 0.9111 | -0.0045 | 0.0240 | 0.0242 | 0.8525 | -0.0045 | 0.0247 | 0.0243 | 0.8546 |  |  |


|  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  |  |  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ |  |  |  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |  |  |  | unif |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value |
| Intercept | 2.3940 | 0.1969 | 0.1981 | $<0.001$ | 2.3934 | 0.2038 | 0.2022 | $<0.001$ | 2.3931 | 0.2201 | 0.2215 | $<0.001$ | 2.3935 | 0.2079 | 0.2093 | <0.001 |
| Summer | 0.4396 | 0.1140 | 0.1158 | 0.0001 | 0.4386 | 0.1165 | 0.1183 | 0.0002 | 0.4404 | 0.1241 | 0.1240 | 0.0004 | 0.4397 | 0.1235 | 0.1228 | 0.0004 |
| Fall | 0.4371 | 0.1467 | 0.1461 | 0.0029 | 0.4371 | 0.1465 | 0.1481 | 0.0028 | 0.4358 | 0.1496 | 0.1482 | 0.0036 | 0.4365 | 0.1576 | 0.1589 | 0.0056 |
| Winter | 0.6278 | 0.1032 | 0.1012 | <0.001 | 0.6265 | 0.1043 | 0.1053 | $<0.001$ | 0.6271 | 0.1121 | 0.1139 | <0.001 | 0.6281 | 0.1087 | 0.1095 | <0.001 |
| Workingdays | 0.2656 | 0.0669 | 0.0652 | 0.0001 | 0.2668 | 0.0600 | 0.0586 | $<0.001$ | 0.2665 | 0.0593 | 0.0607 | <0.001 | 0.2665 | 0.0626 | 0.0626 | <0.001 |
| Daytime | 1.7339 | 0.1169 | 0.1150 | $<0.001$ | 1.7346 | 0.1232 | 0.1229 | $<0.001$ | 1.7348 | 0.1383 | 0.1372 | $<0.001$ | 1.7330 | 0.1096 | 0.1106 | $<0.001$ |
| W2 _cloudy | -0.0574 | 0.0849 | 0.0859 | 0.4984 | -0.0580 | 0.0774 | 0.0787 | 0.4535 | -0.0568 | 0.0744 | 0.0725 | 0.4452 | -0.0586 | 0.0829 | 0.0816 | 0.4796 |
| W3_rain | -0.4490 | 0.1494 | 0.1489 | 0.0027 | -0.4506 | 0.1529 | 0.1547 | 0.0032 | -0.4505 | 0.1672 | 0.1659 | 0.0071 | -0.4493 | 0.1826 | 0.1828 | 0.0139 |
| Temp | 0.1839 | 0.0501 | 0.0498 | 0.0002 | 0.1838 | 0.0480 | 0.0478 | 0.0001 | 0.1840 | 0.0486 | 0.0496 | 0.0002 | 0.1841 | 0.0533 | 0.0515 | 0.0006 |
| Hum | -0.0377 | 0.0398 | 0.0405 | 0.3438 | -0.0372 | 0.0372 | 0.0386 | 0.3177 | -0.0373 | 0.0370 | 0.0382 | 0.3135 | -0.0389 | 0.0409 | 0.0412 | 0.3427 |
| Windspeed | -0.0047 | 0.0347 | 0.0358 | 0.8922 | -0.0039 | 0.0306 | 0.0325 | 0.8976 | -0.0035 | 0.0300 | 0.0308 | 0.9066 | -0.0038 | 0.0340 | 0.0324 | 0.9105 |

Compared to full quasipossion regression model, all proposed method doesn't detect the effect of Hum, however, our proposed method have smaller P-value than uniform method.

Table 6.14.
The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$, subsample size $r=400$.

|  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.7640 | 0.8217 | 0.9515 | 0.9470 | 0.9802 | 1.0587 |
| Summer | 0.7337 | 0.7742 | 0.8644 | 0.9232 | 0.9428 | 1.0047 |
| Fall | 0.7133 | 0.7346 | 0.7879 | 0.9309 | 0.9297 | 0.9496 |
| Winter | 0.7567 | 0.7895 | 0.8870 | 0.9488 | 0.9596 | 1.0309 |
| Workingdays | 0.8901 | 0.8152 | 0.8404 | 1.0686 | 0.9590 | 0.9478 |
| Daytime | 0.8960 | 0.9726 | 1.1397 | 1.0657 | 1.1236 | 1.2609 |
| W2_cloudy | 0.7739 | 0.7215 | 0.7260 | 1.0237 | 0.9331 | 0.8972 |
| W3_rain | 0.5696 | 0.5906 | 0.6674 | 0.8183 | 0.8375 | 0.9158 |
| Temp | 0.7209 | 0.7091 | 0.7518 | 0.9395 | 0.9006 | 0.9109 |
| Hum | 0.7316 | 0.7024 | 0.7341 | 0.9721 | 0.9088 | 0.9034 |
| Windspeed | 0.7804 | 0.7058 | 0.7249 | 1.0192 | 0.8993 | 0.8828 |

Table 6.15.
Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.

|  | unif | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.9355 | 0.9485 | 0.9471 | 0.9321 | 0.9435 | 0.9556 | 0.9506 |
| Summer | 0.9411 | 0.9455 | 0.9335 | 0.9365 | 0.9433 | 0.9524 | 0.9360 |
| Fall | 0.9354 | 0.9375 | 0.9476 | 0.9383 | 0.9488 | 0.9439 | 0.9375 |
| Winter | 0.9566 | 0.9529 | 0.9569 | 0.9405 | 0.9500 | 0.9479 | 0.9376 |
| Workingdays | 0.9484 | 0.9545 | 0.9474 | 0.9413 | 0.9497 | 0.9460 | 0.9447 |
| Daytime | 0.9428 | 0.9504 | 0.9486 | 0.9358 | 0.9398 | 0.9299 | 0.9300 |
| W2_cloudy | 0.9477 | 0.9493 | 0.9422 | 0.9485 | 0.9491 | 0.9362 | 0.9413 |
| W3_rain | 0.9506 | 0.9489 | 0.9443 | 0.9461 | 0.9493 | 0.9398 | 0.9515 |
| Temp | 0.9539 | 0.9447 | 0.9498 | 0.9455 | 0.9535 | 0.9546 | 0.9447 |
| Hum | 0.9422 | 0.9552 | 0.9524 | 0.9362 | 0.9478 | 0.9402 | 0.9469 |
| Windspeed | 0.9529 | 0.9398 | 0.9540 | 0.9459 | 0.9500 | 0.9445 | 0.9435 |

Table 6.16.
Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| unif | 0.9517 | 0.9411 | 0.9412 | 0.9393 | 0.9469 | 0.9435 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9391 | 0.9455 | 0.9404 | 0.9545 | 0.9559 | 0.9337 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9324 | 0.9335 | 0.9420 | 0.9525 | 0.9375 | 0.9477 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9406 | 0.9365 | 0.9523 | 0.9445 | 0.9365 | 0.9561 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9375 | 0.9433 | 0.9342 | 0.9379 | 0.9487 | 0.9417 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9448 | 0.9524 | 0.9386 | 0.9457 | 0.9519 | 0.9332 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9370 | 0.9360 | 0.9474 | 0.9406 | 0.9451 | 0.9539 |



Figure 6.7. Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE plot of $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

Table 6.17.
MSE ratios of the proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.5347 | 0.5449 | 0.5434 | 0.5971 | 0.6652 | 0.7931 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.5875 | 0.5808 | 0.6066 | 0.6047 | 0.5741 | 0.8126 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.7374 | 0.7411 | 0.7565 | 0.7490 | 0.7524 | 0.9830 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.8742 | 0.8873 | 0.9041 | 0.9411 | 0.9828 | 1.1221 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.8933 | 0.9053 | 0.8914 | 0.9397 | 0.8861 | 0.8972 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 1.0174 | 1.0206 | 1.0207 | 1.0220 | 1.0617 | 1.1821 |



Figure 6.8. MSE plots in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

Table 6.18.
Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$. The sum of the squared prediction errors are $23,539.5308,24,029.5526$, and $27,162.6674$ for the full sample Quasipoisson, linear regression and the log-transformed linear regression respectively.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| unif | 23900.8137 | 23679.3619 | 23608.6705 | 23573.9071 | 23553.2349 | 23546.3751 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 23748.4020 | 23621.4508 | 23580.2203 | 23559.8080 | 23547.6255 | 23543.5754 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 23754.8661 | 23623.9449 | 23581.4521 | 23560.4201 | 23547.8694 | 23543.6972 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 23802.2565 | 23642.0976 | 23590.3953 | 23564.8585 | 23549.6368 | 23544.5796 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 23881.0383 | 23671.9234 | 23605.0292 | 23572.1059 | 23552.5191 | 23546.0180 |
| $\boldsymbol{\pi}^{(1)}$ | 23869.4407 | 23667.5691 | 23602.8991 | 23571.0525 | 23552.1005 | 23545.8092 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 23899.9932 | 23679.0730 | 23608.5324 | 23573.8397 | 23553.2083 | 23546.3619 |



Figure 6.9. Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors and the first several averages of the sum of squared predicted errors plot in Quasipoisson regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

### 6.2.2 Negative Binomial Regression for Registered Data

Table 6.19.
Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.

|  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  |  |  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ |  |  |  |  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value |  |
| Intercept | 2.3900 | 0.1526 | 0.1518 | $<0.001$ | 2.3893 | 0.1637 | 0.1621 | $<0.001$ | 2.3894 | 0.1834 | 0.1821 | $<0.001$ |  |
| Summer | 0.3850 | 0.0962 | 0.0972 | 0.0001 | 0.3849 | 0.1018 | 0.1008 | 0.0002 | 0.3849 | 0.1089 | 0.1104 | 0.0004 |  |
| Fall | 0.3742 | 0.1270 | 0.1267 | 0.0032 | 0.3745 | 0.1320 | 0.1338 | 0.0045 | 0.3749 | 0.1367 | 0.1374 | 0.0061 |  |
| Winter | 0.6087 | 0.0904 | 0.0892 | $<0.001$ | 0.6074 | 0.0932 | 0.0915 | $<0.001$ | 0.6074 | 0.0991 | 0.0972 | $<0.001$ |  |
| Workingdays | 0.1944 | 0.0628 | 0.0611 | 0.0020 | 0.1945 | 0.0602 | 0.0588 | 0.0012 | 0.1938 | 0.0618 | 0.0627 | 0.0017 |  |
| Daytime | 1.7123 | 0.0773 | 0.0775 | $<0.001$ | 1.7133 | 0.0752 | 0.0754 | $<0.001$ | 1.7121 | 0.0774 | 0.0782 | $<0.001$ |  |
| W2_cloudy | -0.0262 | 0.0732 | 0.0743 | 0.7202 | -0.0270 | 0.0704 | 0.0695 | 0.7012 | -0.0251 | 0.0715 | 0.0702 | 0.7255 |  |
| W3_rain | -0.4510 | 0.1080 | 0.1067 | $<0.001$ | -0.4502 | 0.1105 | 0.1120 | $<0.001$ | -0.4512 | 0.1197 | 0.1209 | 0.0002 |  |
| Temp | 0.2500 | 0.0441 | 0.0450 | $<0.001$ | 0.2485 | 0.0450 | 0.0468 | $<0.001$ | 0.2485 | 0.0476 | 0.0465 | $<0.001$ |  |
| Hum | -0.0565 | 0.0336 | 0.0330 | 0.0925 | -0.0562 | 0.0338 | 0.0324 | 0.0960 | -0.0565 | 0.0364 | 0.0375 | 0.1212 |  |
| Windspeed | -0.0164 | 0.0299 | 0.0314 | 0.5826 | -0.0152 | 0.0285 | 0.0282 | 0.5936 | -0.0159 | 0.0298 | 0.0306 | 0.5946 |  |


|  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  |  |  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ |  |  |  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |  |  |  | unif |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value |
| Intercept | 2.3886 | 0.1915 | 0.1911 | <0.001 | 2.3893 | 0.2051 | 0.2037 | <0.001 | 2.3902 | 0.2285 | 0.2298 | $<0.001$ | 2.3900 | 0.2102 | 0.2106 | $<0.001$ |
| Summer | 0.3861 | 0.1227 | 0.1211 | 0.0016 | 0.3857 | 0.1293 | 0.1276 | 0.0029 | 0.3848 | 0.1374 | 0.1389 | 0.0051 | 0.3850 | 0.1330 | 0.1328 | 0.0038 |
| Fall | 0.3749 | 0.1663 | 0.1668 | 0.0241 | 0.3743 | 0.1724 | 0.1728 | 0.0300 | 0.3741 | 0.1778 | 0.1768 | 0.0353 | 0.3745 | 0.1767 | 0.1760 | 0.0341 |
| Winter | 0.6086 | 0.1165 | 0.1158 | $<0.001$ | 0.6077 | 0.1203 | 0.1220 | $<0.001$ | 0.6079 | 0.1277 | 0.1273 | < 0.001 | 0.6082 | 0.1218 | 0.1212 | < 0.001 |
| Workingdays | 0.1948 | 0.0802 | 0.0800 | 0.0152 | 0.1948 | 0.0771 | 0.0775 | 0.0115 | 0.1951 | 0.0790 | 0.0790 | 0.0135 | 0.1950 | 0.0775 | 0.0759 | 0.0119 |
| Daytime | 1.7120 | 0.1067 | 0.1082 | <0.001 | 1.7138 | 0.1036 | 0.1048 | $<0.001$ | 1.7133 | 0.1066 | 0.1049 | <0.001 | 1.7132 | 0.1048 | 0.1055 | $<0.001$ |
| W2_cloudy | -0.0270 | 0.0946 | 0.0961 | 0.7752 | -0.0260 | 0.0907 | 0.0902 | 0.7740 | -0.0257 | 0.0918 | 0.0917 | 0.7795 | -0.0252 | 0.0912 | 0.0895 | 0.7825 |
| W3_rain | -0.4520 | 0.1526 | 0.1516 | 0.0031 | -0.4502 | 0.1564 | 0.1547 | 0.0040 | -0.4503 | 0.1688 | 0.1686 | 0.0076 | -0.4513 | 0.1746 | 0.1764 | 0.0098 |
| Temp | 0.2496 | 0.0557 | 0.0559 | <0.001 | 0.2484 | 0.0569 | 0.0562 | <0.001 | 0.2491 | 0.0600 | 0.0585 | <0.001 | 0.2482 | 0.0589 | 0.0593 | $<0.001$ |
| Hum | -0.0564 | 0.0425 | 0.0423 | 0.1843 | -0.0566 | 0.0427 | 0.0410 | 0.1853 | -0.0550 | 0.0458 | 0.0447 | 0.2295 | -0.0554 | 0.0444 | 0.0441 | 0.2123 |
| Windspeed | -0.0156 | 0.0372 | 0.0369 | 0.6757 | -0.0166 | 0.0357 | 0.0357 | 0.6411 | -0.0158 | 0.0373 | 0.0384 | 0.6712 | -0.0151 | 0.0373 | 0.0369 | 0.6854 |

Our proposed $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ and $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ sampling can detect the hum effect at significance level $10 \%$ level, while the uniform method can not.

Table 6.20.
The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$, subsample size $r=400$.

|  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.7259 | 0.7786 | 0.8721 | 0.9109 | 0.9754 | 1.0867 |
| Summer | 0.7237 | 0.7657 | 0.8190 | 0.9228 | 0.9727 | 1.0331 |
| Fall | 0.7185 | 0.7468 | 0.7732 | 0.9407 | 0.9756 | 1.0057 |
| Winter | 0.7424 | 0.7652 | 0.8141 | 0.9563 | 0.9875 | 1.0488 |
| Workingdays | 0.8101 | 0.7771 | 0.7971 | 1.0352 | 0.9949 | 1.0190 |
| Daytime | 0.7378 | 0.7173 | 0.7384 | 1.0188 | 0.9890 | 1.0172 |
| W2_cloudy | 0.8021 | 0.7710 | 0.7837 | 1.0369 | 0.9935 | 1.0064 |
| W3_rain | 0.6185 | 0.6327 | 0.6855 | 0.8740 | 0.8956 | 0.9667 |
| Temp | 0.7492 | 0.7629 | 0.8078 | 0.9458 | 0.9657 | 1.0185 |
| Hum | 0.7562 | 0.7597 | 0.8202 | 0.9568 | 0.9620 | 1.0304 |
| Windspeed | 0.8024 | 0.7651 | 0.7993 | 0.9974 | 0.9579 | 0.9995 |

Table 6.21.
Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$, $r=400$.

|  | unif | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.9533 | 0.9462 | 0.9451 | 0.9490 | 0.9480 | 0.9448 | 0.9484 |
| Summer | 0.9370 | 0.9464 | 0.9389 | 0.9463 | 0.9403 | 0.9487 | 0.9349 |
| Fall | 0.9395 | 0.9422 | 0.9300 | 0.9514 | 0.9354 | 0.9360 | 0.9378 |
| Winter | 0.9466 | 0.9458 | 0.9392 | 0.9407 | 0.9518 | 0.9484 | 0.9556 |
| Workingdays | 0.9347 | 0.9531 | 0.9487 | 0.9334 | 0.9424 | 0.9456 | 0.9341 |
| Daytime | 0.9464 | 0.9536 | 0.9439 | 0.9441 | 0.9491 | 0.9389 | 0.9479 |
| W2_cloudy | 0.9531 | 0.9422 | 0.9506 | 0.9463 | 0.9404 | 0.9477 | 0.9394 |
| W3_rain | 0.9385 | 0.9358 | 0.9430 | 0.9506 | 0.9385 | 0.9363 | 0.9529 |
| Temp | 0.9552 | 0.9450 | 0.9462 | 0.9531 | 0.9429 | 0.9519 | 0.9384 |
| Hum | 0.9456 | 0.9343 | 0.9526 | 0.9540 | 0.9442 | 0.9533 | 0.9387 |
| Windspeed | 0.9430 | 0.9376 | 0.9361 | 0.9493 | 0.9486 | 0.9498 | 0.9396 |

Table 6.22.
Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| unif | 0.9493 | 0.9370 | 0.9444 | 0.9460 | 0.9523 | 0.9570 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9410 | 0.9464 | 0.9470 | 0.9464 | 0.9484 | 0.9388 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9516 | 0.9389 | 0.9329 | 0.9373 | 0.9520 | 0.9399 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9515 | 0.9463 | 0.9378 | 0.9422 | 0.9431 | 0.9524 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9425 | 0.9403 | 0.9487 | 0.9406 | 0.9411 | 0.9481 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9358 | 0.9487 | 0.9483 | 0.9498 | 0.9551 | 0.9426 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9510 | 0.9349 | 0.9381 | 0.9431 | 0.9418 | 0.9524 |



Figure 6.10. Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE plot of $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the presubsample size $r_{0}=200$.

Table 6.23.
MSE ratios of the proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.5193 | 0.5252 | 0.5227 | 0.5192 | 0.6590 | 0.7754 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.5498 | 0.5487 | 0.5683 | 0.6053 | 0.6262 | 0.7408 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.6324 | 0.6299 | 0.6318 | 0.6894 | 0.6642 | 0.7615 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.8804 | 0.8806 | 0.9026 | 0.8948 | 0.9574 | 1.1030 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9313 | 0.9328 | 0.9365 | 0.9496 | 1.0160 | 0.8911 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 1.0597 | 1.0573 | 1.0608 | 1.0942 | 1.0647 | 1.1387 |



Figure 6.11. MSE plots in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

Table 6.24.
Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$. The sum of the squared prediction errors are $23,310.4025,24,029.5526$, and $27,162.6674$ for the full sample Negative Binomial regression, linear regression and the log-transformed linear regression, respectively.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| unif | 23802.6693 | 23500.7719 | 23404.5048 | 23357.1837 | 23329.0502 | 23319.7156 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 23578.6567 | 23415.6688 | 23362.6977 | 23336.4657 | 23320.8075 | 23315.6016 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 23588.4010 | 23419.4302 | 23364.5557 | 23337.3891 | 23321.1755 | 23315.7854 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 23628.0393 | 23434.6437 | 23372.0562 | 23341.1128 | 23322.6586 | 23316.5259 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 23759.2923 | 23484.4594 | 23396.5200 | 23353.2340 | 23327.4806 | 23318.9324 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 23775.7709 | 23490.6835 | 23399.5713 | 23354.7445 | 23328.0812 | 23319.2321 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 23838.2567 | 23514.0837 | 23411.0083 | 23360.3975 | 23330.3267 | 23320.3523 |



Figure 6.12. Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors and the first several averages of the sum of squared predicted errors plot in Negative Binomial regression model with the registered bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

### 6.3 Combined Bike Rentals

In the below tables and figures, we show the result of our proposed method for the combined bike rental as response.

### 6.3.1 Quasipoisson Regression Model for Combined Data

Table 6.25.
Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.

|  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  |  |  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ |  |  |  |  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese |  |  |
| P-value |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Intercept | 2.7255 | 0.1513 | 0.1528 | $<0.001$ | 2.7246 | 0.1627 | 0.1621 | $<0.001$ | 2.7265 | 0.1890 | 0.1871 |  |  |$<0.001$


|  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  |  |  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ |  |  |  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |  |  |  | unif |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value |
| Intercept | 2.7257 | 0.1848 | 0.1854 | $<0.001$ | 2.7249 | 0.1912 | 0.1919 | $<0.001$ | 2.7263 | 0.2088 | 0.2106 | $<0.001$ | 2.7253 | 0.1949 | 0.1949 | $<0.001$ |
| Summer | 0.4541 | 0.1094 | 0.1087 | $<0.001$ | 0.4552 | 0.1129 | 0.1147 | 0.0001 | 0.4550 | 0.1222 | 0.1235 | 0.0002 | 0.4538 | 0.1192 | 0.1198 | 0.0001 |
| Fall | 0.4032 | 0.1390 | 0.1370 | 0.0037 | 0.4032 | 0.1396 | 0.1414 | 0.0039 | 0.4035 | 0.1450 | 0.1462 | 0.0054 | 0.4039 | 0.1499 | 0.1512 | 0.0071 |
| Winter | 0.6136 | 0.0992 | 0.0988 | < 0.001 | 0.6147 | 0.1012 | 0.1024 | $<0.001$ | 0.6142 | 0.1103 | 0.1097 | < 0.001 | 0.6142 | 0.1045 | 0.1048 | $<0.001$ |
| Workingdays | 0.0003 | 0.0668 | 0.0669 | 0.9958 | 0.0004 | 0.0590 | 0.0596 | 0.9952 | 0.0002 | 0.0574 | 0.0574 | 0.9967 | 0.0007 | 0.0629 | 0.0636 | 0.9905 |
| Daytime | 1.7146 | 0.1109 | 0.1122 | <0.001 | 1.7133 | 0.1170 | 0.1157 | <0.001 | 1.7132 | 0.1317 | 0.1312 | <0.001 | 1.7136 | 0.1042 | 0.1025 | $<0.001$ |
| W2 _cloudy | -0.0389 | 0.0783 | 0.0798 | 0.6190 | -0.0389 | 0.0710 | 0.0728 | 0.5845 | -0.0405 | 0.0689 | 0.0673 | 0.5564 | -0.0403 | 0.0760 | 0.0757 | 0.5958 |
| W3_rain | -0.4256 | 0.1424 | 0.1420 | 0.0028 | -0.4255 | 0.1463 | 0.1444 | 0.0036 | -0.4245 | 0.1624 | 0.1634 | 0.0090 | -0.4243 | 0.1754 | 0.1762 | 0.0156 |
| Temp | 0.2541 | 0.0475 | 0.0471 | <0.001 | 0.2527 | 0.0453 | 0.0441 | <0.001 | 0.2529 | 0.0462 | 0.0469 | $<0.001$ | 0.2546 | 0.0504 | 0.0490 | $<0.001$ |
| Hum | -0.0710 | 0.0370 | 0.0383 | 0.0553 | -0.0700 | 0.0345 | 0.0331 | 0.0425 | -0.0699 | 0.0344 | 0.0362 | 0.0424 | -0.0714 | 0.0379 | 0.0368 | 0.0597 |
| Windspeed | -0.0055 | 0.0323 | 0.0331 | 0.8650 | -0.0057 | 0.0284 | 0.0280 | 0.8411 | -0.0054 | 0.0281 | 0.0300 | 0.8468 | -0.0057 | 0.0318 | 0.0309 | 0.8582 |

Table 6.26.
The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$, subsample size $r=400$.

|  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.7763 | 0.8348 | 0.9699 | 0.9483 | 0.9812 | 1.0714 |
| Summer | 0.7353 | 0.7819 | 0.8795 | 0.9179 | 0.9475 | 1.0251 |
| Fall | 0.7177 | 0.7425 | 0.8029 | 0.9271 | 0.9314 | 0.9669 |
| Winter | 0.7648 | 0.8030 | 0.9097 | 0.9495 | 0.9678 | 1.0553 |
| Workingdays | 0.8513 | 0.7677 | 0.7741 | 1.0623 | 0.9374 | 0.9122 |
| Daytime | 0.9011 | 0.9799 | 1.1488 | 1.0651 | 1.1233 | 1.2641 |
| W2_cloudy | 0.7996 | 0.7425 | 0.7486 | 1.0305 | 0.9352 | 0.9063 |
| W3_rain | 0.5731 | 0.5975 | 0.6828 | 0.8121 | 0.8340 | 0.9261 |
| Temp | 0.7316 | 0.7178 | 0.7630 | 0.9426 | 0.9000 | 0.9175 |
| Hum | 0.7513 | 0.7186 | 0.7497 | 0.9772 | 0.9103 | 0.9092 |
| Windspeed | 0.7920 | 0.7139 | 0.7333 | 1.0159 | 0.8942 | 0.8848 |

Table 6.27.
Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.

|  | unif | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.9435 | 0.9364 | 0.9393 | 0.9458 | 0.9385 | 0.9326 | 0.9447 |
| Summer | 0.9487 | 0.9460 | 0.9545 | 0.9343 | 0.9451 | 0.9419 | 0.9495 |
| Fall | 0.9459 | 0.9357 | 0.9329 | 0.9385 | 0.9442 | 0.9495 | 0.9381 |
| Winter | 0.9429 | 0.9415 | 0.9390 | 0.9568 | 0.9421 | 0.9332 | 0.9443 |
| Workingdays | 0.9519 | 0.9316 | 0.9394 | 0.9384 | 0.9385 | 0.9445 | 0.9348 |
| Daytime | 0.9513 | 0.9451 | 0.9517 | 0.9426 | 0.9365 | 0.9503 | 0.9322 |
| W2_cloudy | 0.9454 | 0.9372 | 0.9426 | 0.9403 | 0.9362 | 0.9350 | 0.9411 |
| W3_rain | 0.9352 | 0.9402 | 0.9456 | 0.9422 | 0.9410 | 0.9377 | 0.9396 |
| Temp | 0.9469 | 0.9487 | 0.9515 | 0.9529 | 0.9389 | 0.9324 | 0.9385 |
| Hum | 0.9448 | 0.9336 | 0.9468 | 0.9425 | 0.9392 | 0.9440 | 0.9518 |
| Windspeed | 0.9552 | 0.9324 | 0.9435 | 0.9485 | 0.9365 | 0.9443 | 0.9349 |

Table 6.28.
Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| unif | 0.9529 | 0.9487 | 0.9435 | 0.9453 | 0.9372 | 0.9500 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9316 | 0.9460 | 0.9391 | 0.9530 | 0.9422 | 0.9362 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9341 | 0.9545 | 0.9572 | 0.9356 | 0.9492 | 0.9508 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9419 | 0.9343 | 0.9362 | 0.9358 | 0.9413 | 0.9381 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9337 | 0.9451 | 0.9391 | 0.9455 | 0.9476 | 0.9519 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9439 | 0.9419 | 0.9507 | 0.9396 | 0.9497 | 0.9453 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9391 | 0.9495 | 0.9461 | 0.9376 | 0.9333 | 0.9481 |



Figure 6.13. Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ plot in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

Table 6.29.
MSE ratios of the proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.5454 | 0.5446 | 0.5578 | 0.6156 | 0.7129 | 0.7618 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.5941 | 0.5967 | 0.6197 | 0.6572 | 0.5966 | 0.9150 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.7577 | 0.7706 | 0.7582 | 0.8077 | 0.9320 | 0.8597 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.8676 | 0.8731 | 0.8939 | 0.8732 | 0.9098 | 1.0556 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.8971 | 0.9113 | 0.9216 | 0.9662 | 0.9773 | 1.1354 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 1.0391 | 1.0563 | 1.0347 | 1.0967 | 1.0786 | 1.0132 |



Figure 6.14. MSE plots in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

Table 6.30.
Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$. The sum of the squared prediction errors are $30,515.2950,31,173.9273$, and $34,737.2255$ for the full sample Quasipoisson, linear regression and the log-transformed linear regression, respectively.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| unif | 31095.2082 | 30741.2343 | 30627.2654 | 30571.0308 | 30537.5295 | 30526.4023 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 30858.6727 | 30650.4646 | 30582.5173 | 30548.8156 | 30528.6815 | 30521.9846 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 30869.1906 | 30654.5505 | 30584.5401 | 30549.8220 | 30529.0829 | 30522.1851 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 30948.1753 | 30685.0437 | 30599.6042 | 30557.3085 | 30532.0666 | 30523.6751 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 31063.4838 | 30729.1532 | 30621.3255 | 30568.0860 | 30536.3576 | 30525.8173 |
| $\boldsymbol{\pi}^{(1)}$ | 31044.4196 | 30721.9070 | 30617.7652 | 30566.3215 | 30535.6556 | 30525.4669 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 31102.5002 | 30744.0272 | 30628.6413 | 30571.7137 | 30537.8014 | 30526.5380 |



Figure 6.15. Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors and the first several averages of the sum of squared predicted errors plot in Quasipoisson regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

### 6.3.2 Negative Binomial Regression for Combined Data

Table 6.31.
Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200, r=400$.

|  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  |  |  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ |  |  |  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value |
| Intercept | 2.6209 | 0.1470 | 0.1450 | < 0.001 | 2.6219 | 0.1577 | 0.1567 | $<0.001$ | 2.6212 | 0.1767 | 0.1782 | $<0.001$ |
| Summer | 0.3981 | 0.0937 | 0.0941 | < 0.001 | 0.3982 | 0.0992 | 0.1010 | 0.0001 | 0.3974 | 0.1060 | 0.1067 | 0.0002 |
| Fall | 0.3421 | 0.1230 | 0.1218 | 0.0054 | 0.3418 | 0.1280 | 0.1266 | 0.0076 | 0.3415 | 0.1326 | 0.1337 | 0.0100 |
| Winter | 0.5826 | 0.0879 | 0.0897 | < 0.001 | 0.5838 | 0.0906 | 0.0895 | < 0.001 | 0.5838 | 0.0963 | 0.0980 | $<0.001$ |
| Workingdays | -0.0055 | 0.0617 | 0.0602 | 0.9294 | -0.0044 | 0.0591 | 0.0575 | 0.9412 | -0.0055 | 0.0605 | 0.0588 | 0.9270 |
| Daytime | 1.7289 | 0.0745 | 0.0760 | < 0.001 | 1.7271 | 0.0724 | 0.0722 | $<0.001$ | 1.7284 | 0.0744 | 0.0744 | $<0.001$ |
| W2_cloudy | -0.0262 | 0.0705 | 0.0717 | 0.7104 | -0.0262 | 0.0677 | 0.0687 | 0.6986 | -0.0253 | 0.0688 | 0.0705 | 0.7131 |
| W3_rain | -0.4602 | 0.1047 | 0.1043 | < 0.001 | -0.4591 | 0.1071 | 0.1053 | $<0.001$ | -0.4599 | 0.1161 | 0.1171 | 0.0001 |
| Temp | 0.3198 | 0.0429 | 0.0439 | < 0.001 | 0.3198 | 0.0437 | 0.0425 | $<0.001$ | 0.3208 | 0.0463 | 0.0462 | < 0.001 |
| Hum | -0.0779 | 0.0324 | 0.0326 | 0.0163 | -0.0782 | 0.0326 | 0.0326 | 0.0163 | -0.0785 | 0.0352 | 0.0346 | 0.0256 |
| Windspeed | -0.0207 | 0.0289 | 0.0278 | 0.4747 | -0.0215 | 0.0276 | 0.0289 | 0.4352 | -0.0212 | 0.0288 | 0.0274 | 0.4615 |


|  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ |  |  |  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ |  |  |  | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |  |  |  | unif |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value |
| Intercept | 2.6216 | 0.1826 | 0.1840 | $<0.001$ | 2.6219 | 0.1955 | 0.1969 | $<0.001$ | 2.6210 | 0.2187 | 0.2184 | <0.001 | 2.6219 | 0.2008 | 0.2006 | $<0.001$ |
| Summer | 0.3980 | 0.1199 | 0.1213 | 0.0009 | 0.3976 | 0.1265 | 0.1266 | 0.0017 | 0.3964 | 0.1346 | 0.1366 | 0.0032 | 0.3977 | 0.1302 | 0.1307 | 0.0023 |
| Fall | 0.3416 | 0.1603 | 0.1619 | 0.0331 | 0.3402 | 0.1668 | 0.1657 | 0.0414 | 0.3418 | 0.1727 | 0.1714 | 0.0478 | 0.3404 | 0.1714 | 0.1702 | 0.0470 |
| Winter | 0.5837 | 0.1135 | 0.1141 | <0.001 | 0.5832 | 0.1171 | 0.1180 | $<0.001$ | 0.5829 | 0.1243 | 0.1241 | <0.001 | 0.5824 | 0.1186 | 0.1197 | <0.001 |
| Workingdays | -0.0057 | 0.0783 | 0.0794 | 0.9423 | -0.0042 | 0.0751 | 0.0744 | 0.9558 | -0.0044 | 0.0769 | 0.0768 | 0.9549 | -0.0050 | 0.0756 | 0.0749 | 0.9474 |
| Daytime | 1.7284 | 0.1029 | 0.1017 | <0.001 | 1.7272 | 0.0997 | 0.0997 | <0.001 | 1.7272 | 0.1025 | 0.1018 | $<0.001$ | 1.7278 | 0.1008 | 0.1004 | $<0.001$ |
| W2 _cloudy | -0.0256 | 0.0906 | 0.0892 | 0.7772 | -0.0258 | 0.0868 | 0.0868 | 0.7664 | -0.0256 | 0.0880 | 0.0867 | 0.7716 | -0.0269 | 0.0873 | 0.0881 | 0.7577 |
| W3_rain | -0.4594 | 0.1481 | 0.1472 | 0.0019 | -0.4600 | 0.1517 | 0.1525 | 0.0024 | -0.4598 | 0.1640 | 0.1659 | 0.0051 | -0.4592 | 0.1695 | 0.1703 | 0.0067 |
| Temp | 0.3207 | 0.0539 | 0.0550 | <0.001 | 0.3201 | 0.0552 | 0.0562 | <0.001 | 0.3196 | 0.0584 | 0.0576 | $<0.001$ | 0.3211 | 0.0572 | 0.0570 | $<0.001$ |
| Hum | -0.0770 | 0.0408 | 0.0401 | 0.0589 | -0.0784 | 0.0410 | 0.0404 | 0.0556 | -0.0781 | 0.0440 | 0.0446 | 0.0756 | -0.0778 | 0.0426 | 0.0420 | 0.0683 |
| Windspeed | -0.0200 | 0.0356 | 0.0361 | 0.5749 | -0.0216 | 0.0343 | 0.0341 | 0.5294 | -0.0208 | 0.0359 | 0.0344 | 0.5620 | -0.0199 | 0.0359 | 0.0371 | 0.5790 |

Table 6.32.
The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=$ 200 , subsample size $r=400$.

|  | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.7321 | 0.7852 | 0.8801 | 0.9097 | 0.9740 | 1.0891 |
| Summer | 0.7195 | 0.7617 | 0.8144 | 0.9212 | 0.9717 | 1.0342 |
| Fall | 0.7178 | 0.7469 | 0.7738 | 0.9355 | 0.9735 | 1.0079 |
| Winter | 0.7417 | 0.7642 | 0.8118 | 0.9568 | 0.9872 | 1.0486 |
| Workingdays | 0.8161 | 0.7815 | 0.8003 | 1.0364 | 0.9937 | 1.0172 |
| Daytime | 0.7394 | 0.7184 | 0.7384 | 1.0207 | 0.9892 | 1.0170 |
| W2_cloudy | 0.8067 | 0.7754 | 0.7878 | 1.0370 | 0.9935 | 1.0081 |
| W3_rain | 0.6181 | 0.6322 | 0.6851 | 0.8741 | 0.8949 | 0.9680 |
| Temp | 0.7502 | 0.7640 | 0.8088 | 0.9423 | 0.9644 | 1.0205 |
| Hum | 0.7604 | 0.7640 | 0.8245 | 0.9562 | 0.9610 | 1.0310 |
| Windspeed | 0.8061 | 0.7689 | 0.8033 | 0.9922 | 0.9549 | 1.0004 |

Table 6.33.
Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$, $r=400$.

|  | unif | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.9537 | 0.9442 | 0.9481 | 0.9383 | 0.9502 | 0.9335 | 0.9313 |
| Summer | 0.9408 | 0.9448 | 0.9425 | 0.9534 | 0.9513 | 0.9512 | 0.9410 |
| Fall | 0.9543 | 0.9494 | 0.9481 | 0.9497 | 0.9394 | 0.9538 | 0.9496 |
| Winter | 0.9568 | 0.9555 | 0.9458 | 0.9486 | 0.9493 | 0.9366 | 0.9535 |
| Workingdays | 0.9453 | 0.9322 | 0.9473 | 0.9435 | 0.9392 | 0.9416 | 0.9327 |
| Daytime | 0.9345 | 0.9376 | 0.9443 | 0.9491 | 0.9474 | 0.9469 | 0.9501 |
| W2_cloudy | 0.9477 | 0.9575 | 0.9563 | 0.9392 | 0.9430 | 0.9400 | 0.9423 |
| W3_rain | 0.9374 | 0.9412 | 0.9485 | 0.9461 | 0.9471 | 0.9513 | 0.9554 |
| Temp | 0.9483 | 0.9361 | 0.9426 | 0.9391 | 0.9430 | 0.9400 | 0.9511 |
| Hum | 0.9524 | 0.9391 | 0.9445 | 0.9480 | 0.9400 | 0.9354 | 0.9503 |
| Windspeed | 0.9536 | 0.9336 | 0.9469 | 0.9467 | 0.9493 | 0.9394 | 0.9449 |

Table 6.34.
Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| unif | 0.9341 | 0.9408 | 0.9529 | 0.9354 | 0.9489 | 0.9502 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9571 | 0.9448 | 0.9499 | 0.9465 | 0.9401 | 0.9469 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9521 | 0.9425 | 0.9515 | 0.9402 | 0.9405 | 0.9416 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9421 | 0.9534 | 0.9535 | 0.9389 | 0.9563 | 0.9407 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.9407 | 0.9513 | 0.9462 | 0.9369 | 0.9484 | 0.9563 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9505 | 0.9512 | 0.9384 | 0.9371 | 0.9416 | 0.9500 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.9401 | 0.9410 | 0.9362 | 0.9359 | 0.9504 | 0.9479 |



Figure 6.16. Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE $\hat{\beta}_{2}$ plot in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

Table 6.35.
MSE ratios of the proposed subsampling to uniform subsampling in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.5167 | 0.5174 | 0.5197 | 0.5243 | 0.6330 | 0.6594 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.5536 | 0.5620 | 0.5592 | 0.6185 | 0.6032 | 0.8555 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 0.6395 | 0.6382 | 0.6548 | 0.6920 | 0.7972 | 0.6552 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.8779 | 0.8878 | 0.8931 | 0.8908 | 0.8728 | 0.9790 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 0.9285 | 0.9364 | 0.9437 | 0.9790 | 0.9666 | 1.0724 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 1.0620 | 1.0655 | 1.0604 | 1.0995 | 1.1721 | 1.0456 |



Figure 6.17. MSE plots in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=$ 200.

## Table 6.36.

Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$. The sum of the squared prediction errors are $29,749.0368,31,173.9273$ and $34,737.2255$ for the full sample Negative Binomial regression, linear regression, and the log-transformed linear regression, respectively.

| $r$ | 160 | 400 | 800 | 1600 | 4000 | 8000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| unif | 30615.9223 | 30086.3590 | 29916.1353 | 29832.1963 | 29782.2072 | 29765.6065 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 30226.5013 | 29937.0480 | 29842.5484 | 29795.6692 | 29767.6602 | 29758.3436 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(1)}$ | 30244.1503 | 29943.9024 | 29845.9415 | 29797.3573 | 29768.3334 | 29758.6799 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 30314.0683 | 29970.9335 | 29859.3019 | 29803.9988 | 29770.9807 | 29760.0020 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 30536.1013 | 30056.0057 | 29901.2189 | 29824.8030 | 29779.2654 | 29764.1381 |
| $\boldsymbol{\pi}^{(1)}$ | 30566.4065 | 30067.5692 | 29906.9084 | 29827.6247 | 29780.3886 | 29764.6988 |
| $\overline{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(0)}$ | 30679.7756 | 30110.5270 | 29927.9925 | 29838.0684 | 29784.5425 | 29766.7718 |



Figure 6.18. Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors and the first several averages of the sum of squared predicted errors plot in Negative Binomial regression model with the combined bike rental as the response variable, the pre-subsample size $r_{0}=200$.

### 6.4 Conclusions

First, by looking at the workingday variable, we infer that casual renters contain many tourists, and registered renters contain many people using bike rental as transportation tool, so the casual and registered bike renters are different. Second, the full sample prediction errors of combined data are larger than the prediction errors of casual data plus registered data, which indicates modeling the combined data leads to larger prediction errors than modeling the casual and registered data respectively. Casual and registered data should not be combined. Third, using prediction errors as criterion, we recommend Quasipoisson regression model for casual data and Negative Binomial regression model for registered data. Given weather and other covariates information, we can apply our models to the new data to make prediction of hourly
bike rentals, this answers our research question. Fourth, our proposed subsampling methods give superior results to the uniform subsampling and $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ method is the best.

## 7. A-OPTIMAL SUBSAMPLING FOR REAL DATA ANALYSIS: BLOG FEEDBACK DATA

In this chapter, we apply the proposed subsampling method to analyze the Blog Feedback data set, available from the UCI machine learning repository. This data was collected and processed from raw html of the blog posts. The goal is to predict the number of comments in the upcoming 24 hours relative to the base time. The base time was chosen from the past, and the blog posts selected were published within 72 hours before base time. The features were recorded at the base time based on the selected blog posts.

There are 52,397 observations in the training data set, and 7,624 observations in the test data set. We use the training data set to build the model, and the test data set to calculate the prediction errors. The 23 features are total number of comments before base time ( Tc ), number of comments in the 24 hours right before the base time ( Cl 24 ), number of comments in the time period between T 1 and T 2 (Ct1t2), where T 1 denotes the date time 48 hours before base time, T 2 denotes the date time 24 hours before base time, number of comments in 24 hours immediately after publication of the post but before base time (Cf24), total number of trackbacks before base time ( Tt ), number of trackbacks in the last 24 hours before the base time (Tl24), number of trackbacks between T 1 and T 2 ( Tt 1 t 2 ), where T 1 is the time point 48 hours before basetime and T 2 the time point 24 hours before basetime, number of trackbacks within 24 hours immediately after publication of the post but before basetime (Tf24), the length of time between the publication of the blog post and base time (Ltime), the length of the blog post (Lbp), indicators (0 or 1 ) for whether Monday to whether Saturday of the base time (Mbt, Tbt, Wbt, THbt, Fbt, Sbt),
indicators (0 or 1) for whether Monday to whether Saturday of the blog publication date (Mpb, Tpb, Wpb, THpb, Fpb, Spb), number of parent pages(Ppage).

Poisson regression model is not appropriate for this data set because of observed overdispersion in data and inflated number of zeros. Quasipoisson regression model has the same parameter estimates as the Poisson regression model and does not accommodate zero-inflation, so it is not a good choice either. Zero-inflated Poisson regression model allows inflated zeros hence is an appropriate choice.

As $64.05 \%$ of the values in the response variable are 0 , we shall consider fitting the zero-inflated Poisson regression model for this data set. The estimating equation of zero-inflated Poisson regression contains the parameter $0 \leq \rho \leq 1$, which accounts for the amount of positive structural zeros beyond the sampling zeros explained by the Poisson distribution $f_{\text {poi }}$. In the literature, $\rho$ can be modeled as a function of the predictor variables, for example, via the logistic link. Here for simplifying the estimating process, we shall estimate $\rho$ first. As $Y$ follows the zero inflated model (2.2.2), we have

$$
P(Y=0)=\rho+(1-\rho) \exp (-\mu)
$$

On the other hand, $E(Y)=(1-\rho) \mu$. Thus $\mu=E(Y) /(1-\rho)$ and we get

$$
P(Y=0)=\rho+(1-\rho) \exp (-E(Y) /(1-\rho))
$$

The moment equation of this is

$$
\hat{p}=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbf{1}\left[Y_{i}=0\right]=\rho+(1-\rho) \exp (-\bar{Y} /(1-\rho)) .
$$

Since $\bar{y}=6.765, \hat{p}=0.6405$, we solve the equtions to get $\hat{\rho} \approx \hat{p}=0.6405$.
To compare Poisson, Quasipoisson, with zero-inflated Poisson regression models, we report the full sample estimates, standard errors, P-values for these three models in Table (7.1). Many parameters in the Quasipoisson model are not significant, while these parameters in zero-inflated Poisson model are significant. Also, we perform proposed subsampling method in the zero-inflated Poisson regression model.

Table 7.1.
The estimates, standard errors, and P-values based on Poisson, Quasipoisson, and zero-inflated Poisson regression using the full sample, $n=52,397$.

|  | Poisson | SE | P-value | Quasipoisson | SE | P-value | ZIPoisson | SE | P-value |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 2.70536 | 0.01058 | $<0.0001$ | 2.70536 | 0.08167 | $<0.0001$ | 3.42978 | 0.01085 | $<0.0001$ |
| Tc | 0.00371 | 0.00004 | $<0.0001$ | 0.00371 | 0.00030 | $<0.0001$ | 0.00312 | 0.00004 | $<0.0001$ |
| Cl24 | 0.00282 | 0.00004 | $<0.0001$ | 0.00282 | 0.00030 | $<0.0001$ | 0.00276 | 0.00004 | $<0.0001$ |
| Ct1t2 | 0.00013 | 0.00005 | 0.00373 | 0.00013 | 0.00036 | 0.70717 | 0.00025 | 0.00005 | $<0.0001$ |
| Cf24 | -0.00236 | 0.00002 | $<0.0001$ | -0.00236 | 0.00019 | $<0.0001$ | -0.00254 | 0.00003 | $<0.0001$ |
| Tt | 0.18007 | 0.00482 | $<0.0001$ | 0.18007 | 0.03719 | $<0.0001$ | 0.15279 | 0.00471 | $<0.0001$ |
| Tl24 | -0.09276 | 0.00280 | $<0.0001$ | -0.09276 | 0.02165 | 0.00002 | -0.09377 | 0.00267 | $<0.0001$ |
| Tt1t2 | -0.03809 | 0.00313 | $<0.0001$ | -0.03809 | 0.02412 | 0.11438 | -0.04378 | 0.00298 | $<0.0001$ |
| Tf24 | -0.06000 | 0.00456 | $<0.0001$ | -0.06000 | 0.03520 | 0.08830 | -0.03660 | 0.00445 | $<0.0001$ |
| Ltime | -0.06277 | 0.00014 | $<0.0001$ | -0.06277 | 0.00107 | $<0.0001$ | -0.05235 | 0.00015 | $<0.0001$ |
| Lbp | 0.00005 | $<0.0001$ | $<0.0001$ | 0.00005 | 0.00001 | $<0.0001$ | 0.00004 | 0.00001 | $<0.0001$ |
| Mbt | 0.19249 | 0.00912 | $<0.0001$ | 0.19249 | 0.07040 | 0.00626 | 0.09339 | 0.00933 | $<0.0001$ |
| Tbt | 0.07939 | 0.01072 | $<0.0001$ | 0.07939 | 0.08276 | 0.33744 | -0.06151 | 0.01122 | $<0.0001$ |
| Wbt | 0.02238 | 0.01104 | 0.04267 | 0.02238 | 0.08523 | 0.79289 | -0.13030 | 0.01155 | $<0.0001$ |
| THbt | 0.05547 | 0.01067 | $<0.0001$ | 0.05547 | 0.08238 | 0.50077 | -0.09195 | 0.01108 | $<0.0001$ |
| Fbt | -0.24868 | 0.00977 | $<0.0001$ | -0.24868 | 0.07542 | 0.00098 | -0.31279 | 0.01002 | $<0.0001$ |
| Sbt | -0.23916 | 0.00794 | $<0.0001$ | -0.23916 | 0.06128 | 0.00010 | -0.22643 | 0.00805 | $<0.0001$ |
| Mpb | 0.18675 | 0.00992 | $<0.0001$ | 0.18675 | 0.07658 | 0.01474 | 0.15946 | 0.01051 | $<0.0001$ |
| Tpb | 0.23210 | 0.01107 | $<0.0001$ | 0.23210 | 0.08547 | 0.00662 | 0.22193 | 0.01169 | $<0.0001$ |
| Wpb | 0.05575 | 0.01158 | $<0.0001$ | 0.05575 | 0.08935 | 0.53271 | 0.08395 | 0.01204 | $<0.0001$ |
| THpb | 0.36164 | 0.01134 | $<0.0001$ | 0.36164 | 0.08755 | 0.00004 | 0.29686 | 0.01174 | $<0.0001$ |
| Fpb | 0.47488 | 0.01037 | $<0.0001$ | 0.47488 | 0.08004 | $<0.0001$ | 0.33577 | 0.01060 | $<0.0001$ |
| Spb | 0.19624 | 0.00984 | $<0.0001$ | 0.19624 | 0.07599 | 0.00982 | 0.09328 | 0.01011 | $<0.0001$ |
| Ppage | -0.17265 | 0.00389 | $<0.0001$ | -0.17265 | 0.03005 | $<0.0001$ | -0.11498 | 0.00363 | $<0.0001$ |

Table 7.2.
Averaged estimates, theoretical standard errors(Tse), empirical standard errors(Ese), and P-values based on 1000 subsamples in the zero-inflated Poisson regression model, $r_{0}=2500, r=5000$.

|  |  | unif |  |  |  | $\hat{\pi}^{(2)}$ |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value | Estimate | Tse | Ese | P-value |
| Intercept | 3.31604 | 0.60943 | 0.56943 | $<0.0001$ | 3.39144 | 0.08391 | 0.07782 | $<0.0001$ |
| Tc | 0.00499 | 0.00463 | 0.00271 | 0.28070 | 0.00318 | 0.00036 | 0.00029 | $<0.0001$ |
| Cl24 | 0.00298 | 0.00246 | 0.00172 | 0.22524 | 0.00270 | 0.00031 | 0.00029 | $<0.0001$ |
| Ct1t2 | -0.00006 | 0.00275 | 0.00212 | 0.98193 | 0.00024 | 0.00037 | 0.00034 | 0.51017 |
| Cf24 | -0.00407 | 0.00332 | 0.00266 | 0.22057 | -0.00252 | 0.00026 | 0.00019 | $<0.0001$ |
| Tt | 0.13274 | 0.60876 | 0.32564 | 0.82739 | 0.15511 | 0.04384 | 0.03117 | 0.00040 |
| Tl24 | -0.08212 | 0.12111 | 0.12792 | 0.49776 | -0.09500 | 0.01955 | 0.02092 | $<0.0001$ |
| Tt1t2 | -0.04429 | 0.13443 | 0.14660 | 0.74182 | -0.04496 | 0.02124 | 0.02190 | 0.03431 |
| Tf24 | -0.02871 | 0.62134 | 0.32695 | 0.96314 | -0.03759 | 0.04335 | 0.02892 | 0.38585 |
| Ltime | -0.05948 | 0.00787 | 0.00744 | $<0.0001$ | -0.05443 | 0.00168 | 0.00164 | $<0.0001$ |
| Lbp | 0.00003 | 0.00001 | 0.00001 | 0.02618 | 0.00004 | 0.00001 | 0.00001 | $<0.0001$ |
| Mbt | 0.15348 | 0.49478 | 0.47033 | 0.75641 | 0.13700 | 0.06758 | 0.06715 | 0.04264 |
| Tbt | 0.01812 | 1.01089 | 0.59248 | 0.98570 | -0.07086 | 0.09689 | 0.10023 | 0.46461 |
| Wbt | -0.15888 | 0.94287 | 0.61652 | 0.86618 | -0.15383 | 0.10749 | 0.10257 | 0.15239 |
| THbt | -0.11398 | 0.85801 | 0.59002 | 0.89431 | -0.08562 | 0.10579 | 0.10892 | 0.41830 |
| Fbt | -0.25691 | 0.72860 | 0.53337 | 0.72438 | -0.25842 | 0.09592 | 0.11123 | 0.00706 |
| Sbt | -0.25243 | 0.62211 | 0.43792 | 0.68491 | -0.23805 | 0.08079 | 0.08066 | 0.00321 |
| Mpb | 0.18671 | 0.73179 | 0.49846 | 0.79861 | 0.22473 | 0.07984 | 0.10999 | 0.00488 |
| Tpb | 0.36845 | 0.76743 | 0.57054 | 0.63115 | 0.30397 | 0.10215 | 0.11611 | 0.00292 |
| Wpb | 0.23372 | 0.71303 | 0.59162 | 0.74307 | 0.12763 | 0.10816 | 0.11870 | 0.23797 |
| THpb | 0.33222 | 0.64228 | 0.61171 | 0.60499 | 0.29644 | 0.10121 | 0.12326 | 0.00340 |
| Fpb | 0.49398 | 0.60383 | 0.56036 | 0.41331 | 0.40595 | 0.08629 | 0.09056 | $<0.0001$ |
| Spb | 0.24244 | 0.57235 | 0.50639 | 0.67186 | 0.14735 | 0.07293 | 0.07362 | 0.04333 |

In Table (7.2), we find that the standard errors of uniform method are bigger than those of $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ method, the averaged parameter estimates of $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ are closer to the full sample estimates than uniform method. For the uniform subsampling method, the comparisons between theoretical and empirical standard errors show large differences. This means the empirical performance of the uniform subsampling menthod does not reach the theoretical results in presence of inflated zeros, when $r=5000$. Theoret-
ical and the empirical standard errors of the $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ method show that the empirical performance is consistent with theoretical result in presence of infalated zeros.

The comparison between uniform and $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ subsampling methods suggests that for many variables the P -value of $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ method is significant while that of uniform method are not. For example, effects of Tc, Cl24, Cf24, Tt, Tl24, Tt1t2, Mbt, Fbt, Sbt, Mpb, Tpb, THpb, Fpb, Spb, and Ppage are detected by $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ method but are not detected by the uniform method. This means our proposed method reduces standard error hence increases power of test for regression coefficients.

Table 7.3.
The length ratios of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals of proposed $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ subsampling methods to uniform subsampling method in zero-inflated Poisson regression model, pre-subsample size $r_{0}=2500$.

| $r$ | 1000 | 2500 | 5000 | 10000 | 25000 | 50000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.1950 | 0.1368 | 0.1441 | 0.1499 | 0.1263 | 0.1315 |
| Tc | 0.0901 | 0.0976 | 0.1069 | 0.0953 | 0.0930 | 0.1012 |
| $\mathrm{Cl24}$ | 0.1452 | 0.1532 | 0.1792 | 0.1583 | 0.1571 | 0.1568 |
| Ct1t2 | 0.1440 | 0.1481 | 0.1676 | 0.1448 | 0.1491 | 0.1469 |
| Cf24 | 0.0599 | 0.0633 | 0.0720 | 0.0767 | 0.0736 | 0.0837 |
| Tt | 0.0848 | 0.0761 | 0.0915 | 0.0863 | 0.0792 | 0.0810 |
| Tl 24 | 0.1048 | 0.1152 | 0.1579 | 0.1522 | 0.1641 | 0.1751 |
| Tt1t2 | 0.1055 | 0.1129 | 0.1522 | 0.1498 | 0.1555 | 0.1645 |
| Tf24 | 0.0932 | 0.0776 | 0.0890 | 0.0797 | 0.0734 | 0.0786 |
| Ltime | 0.2348 | 0.2432 | 0.2191 | 0.2124 | 0.2308 | 0.2093 |
| Lbp | 0.3005 | 0.2605 | 0.2890 | 0.3476 | 0.2928 | 0.2687 |
| Mbt | 0.2015 | 0.1284 | 0.1478 | 0.1625 | 0.1280 | 0.1324 |
| Tbt | 0.1950 | 0.1338 | 0.1526 | 0.1611 | 0.1092 | 0.1218 |
| Wbt | 0.1829 | 0.1543 | 0.1669 | 0.1694 | 0.1312 | 0.1289 |
| THbt | 0.2104 | 0.1747 | 0.1678 | 0.1635 | 0.1480 | 0.1399 |
| Fbt | 0.2024 | 0.1512 | 0.1632 | 0.1571 | 0.1486 | 0.1556 |
| Sbt | 0.2066 | 0.1591 | 0.1737 | 0.1632 | 0.1438 | 0.1602 |
| Mpb | 0.1602 | 0.1746 | 0.1666 | 0.1742 | 0.1548 | 0.1285 |
| Tpb | 0.1756 | 0.1622 | 0.1721 | 0.1910 | 0.1795 | 0.1407 |
| Wpb | 0.1782 | 0.1923 | 0.1725 | 0.1979 | 0.1810 | 0.1415 |
| THpb | 0.1922 | 0.1623 | 0.1647 | 0.1770 | 0.1549 | 0.1568 |
| Fpb | 0.1597 | 0.1447 | 0.1662 | 0.1782 | 0.1426 | 0.1423 |
| Spb | 0.1664 | 0.1336 | 0.1333 | 0.1430 | 0.1242 | 0.1210 |
| Ppage | 0.2388 | 0.2534 | 0.3325 | 0.2951 | 0.2876 | 0.3433 |

Table 7.4.
Simulated percentages of the $95 \%$ confidence intervals which caught the full sample MLE in zero-inflated Poisson regression model, pre-subsample size $r_{0}=2500$.

| $r$ | 1000 | 2500 | 5000 | 10000 | 25000 | 50000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Intercept | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.9919 | 0.9955 | 0.9924 | 0.9917 |
| Tc | 0.9905 | 0.9956 | 0.9902 | 0.9979 | 0.9915 | 0.9999 |
| $\mathrm{Cl24}$ | 0.9998 | 0.9916 | 0.9947 | 0.9941 | 0.9995 | 0.9938 |
| Ct1t2 | 0.9965 | 0.9986 | 0.9989 | 0.9940 | 0.9923 | 0.9928 |
| Cf24 | 0.9981 | 0.9973 | 0.9977 | 0.9977 | 0.9971 | 0.9958 |
| Tt | 0.9959 | 0.9942 | 0.9933 | 0.9991 | 0.9941 | 0.9922 |
| Tl24 | 0.9901 | 0.9936 | 0.9951 | 0.9947 | 0.9998 | 0.9979 |
| Tt1t2 | 0.9916 | 0.9998 | 0.9950 | 0.9916 | 0.9928 | 0.9961 |
| Tf24 | 0.9994 | 0.9976 | 0.9949 | 0.9986 | 0.9920 | 0.9918 |
| Ltime | 0.9907 | 0.9944 | 0.9922 | 0.9944 | 0.9917 | 0.9984 |
| Lbp | 0.9903 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.9936 | 0.9934 | 0.9948 |
| Mbt | 0.9940 | 0.9903 | 0.9971 | 0.9932 | 0.9908 | 0.9948 |
| Tbt | 0.9992 | 0.9998 | 0.9972 | 0.9922 | 0.9989 | 0.9970 |
| Wbt | 0.9952 | 0.9916 | 0.9938 | 0.9927 | 0.9926 | 0.9979 |
| THbt | 0.9931 | 0.9918 | 0.9905 | 0.9914 | 0.9947 | 0.9930 |
| Fbt | 0.9983 | 0.9987 | 0.9949 | 0.9962 | 0.9934 | 0.9955 |
| Sbt | 0.9990 | 0.9978 | 0.9932 | 0.9949 | 0.9914 | 0.9995 |
| Mpb | 0.9978 | 0.9986 | 0.9936 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.9911 |
| Tpb | 0.9918 | 0.9961 | 0.9944 | 0.9987 | 0.9906 | 0.9990 |
| Wpb | 0.9950 | 0.9900 | 0.9919 | 0.9922 | 0.9974 | 0.9951 |
| THpb | 0.9917 | 0.9958 | 0.9945 | 0.9945 | 0.9963 | 0.9984 |
| Fpb | 0.9979 | 0.9986 | 0.9932 | 0.9966 | 0.9957 | 0.9998 |
| Spb | 0.9988 | 0.9929 | 0.9925 | 0.9994 | 0.9996 | 0.9905 |
| Ppage | 0.9953 | 0.9959 | 0.9917 | 0.9907 | 0.9980 | 0.9958 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table (7.3) and Table (7.4) are confidence interval length ratios and coverage probabilities. In table (7.3), all the values are smaller than 1 , indicating that the lengths of $95 \%$ confidence intervals created by $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ method are smaller than those of uniform method.

Table 7.5.
MSE ratios of the $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ subsampling to the uniform subsampling method in zero-inflated Poisson regression model, pre-subsample size $r_{0}=2500$.

| $r$ | 1000 | 2500 | 5000 | 10000 | 25000 | 50000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 0.0287 | 0.0360 | 0.0373 | 0.0396 | 0.05796 | 0.0823 |

Table (7.5) shows the MSE ratios of $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ method to uniform subsampling method. The values are smaller than 0.1 , which means the MSE of our proposed method is less than $10 \%$ percent that of uniform subsampling.

Table 7.6.
Averages of the sum of squared predicted errors in zero-inflated Poisson regression model, pre-subsample size $r_{0}=2500$, the sum of the squared prediction error is $1,407.4712$ for the full sample zero-inflated Poisson regression.

| $r$ | 1000 | 2500 | 5000 | 10000 | 25000 | 50000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| uniform | 5215.3313 | 2876.1691 | 2653.2441 | 2323.7320 | 1811.6740 | 1598.1760 |
| $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ | 1599.7506 | 1525.9297 | 1524.9536 | 1509.2128 | 1500.5681 | 1428.4280 |



Figure 7.1. Averaged predicted sum of error squares plot in zero-inflated Poisson regression model, $r_{0}=2500$.

Table (7.6) reports averages of the sum of squared predicted errors, and Figure (7.1) is based on Table(7.6), we can find that when the subsample size $r$ is small, the uniform method produces very large prediction error. The prediction errors of $\hat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}^{(2)}$ method are smaller than those of the uniform method.

REFERENCES

## REFERENCES

[1] Avron, H., Maymounkov, P. and Toledo, S. (2010). Blendenpik: Supercharging LAPACK's least-squares solver. SIAM Journal on Scientific Computing, 32: 1217-1236.
[2] Baxter, J., Jones, R., Lin, M. and Olsen, J. (2004). SLLN for Weighted Independent Identically Distributed Random Variables. J. Theoret. Probab., 17: 165-181. doi:10.1023/B:JOTP.0000020480.84425.8d.
[3] Barbe, P. and Bertail, P. (1995). Weighted bootstrap. Lecture Notes in Statist. Vol. 98, Springer, New York.
[4] Bhlmann, P., Kane M., Drineas P., Mark van der Laan (Eidotrs) (2016). Handbook of Big Data. Chapman and Hall/CRC.
[5] Chatterjee, S. and Bose, A. (2002). Dimension asymptotics for generalized bootstrap in linear regression. Ann. Inst. Statist. Math. 54 (2): 367-381.
[6] Cameron, C. and Trivedi, P. (1998). Regression analysis of count data. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom.
[7] Chung, T., Peng, H. and Tan, F. (2018). A-optimal Subsampling For Big Data General Estimating Equations. Manuscript. Available at https://www.math.iupui.edu/~hpeng/preprints_hp.html.
[8] Chung, K.L. (2001). A Course in Probability Theory. Academic Press, San Diego, CA.
[9] Candés, E.J. and Tao, T. (2009). Exact Matrix Completion via Convex Optimization. Found Comput Math 9: 717. doi:10.1007/s10208-009-9045-5.
[10] Dobson, A. and Barnett, A. (2002). An Introduction to Generalized Linear Models. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL.
[11] Drineas P., Magdon-Ismail, M., Mahoney M.W. and Woodruff, D.P. (2012d). Fast approximation of matrix coherence and statistical leverage. The Journal of Machine Learning Research, 13: 3475-3506.
[12] Drineas P., Kannan R. and Mahoney M.W. (2006a). Fast Monte Carlo algorithms for matrices I: Approximating matrix multiplication. SIAM Journal on Computing, 36: 132-157.
[13] Drineas, P., Mahoney,M.W., Muthukrishnan, S. and Sarlós, T. (2010). Faster least squares approximation. Numerische Mathematik, 117(2): 219-249.
[14] Drineas P., Mahoney M.W. and Muthukrishnan S. (2006b). Sampling algorithms for $\ell_{2}$ regression and applications. Proceedings of the 17 th Annual ACMSIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms, pages 1127-1136.
[15] Fan, J., Han, F. and Liu, H. (2013). Challenges of big data analysis. arXiv:1308.1479.
[16] Freedman, D.A. (1981). Bootstrapping regression models. Ann. Statist. 9(6): 1218-1228.
[17] Govindaraju, V., Raghavan, V.V. and Rao, C.R. (Editors) (2015). Big Data Analytics: Handbook of statistics. Volume 33. Publisher: Elsevier
[18] Lai, T. L. and C. Z. Wei (1982). A Law of the Iterated Logarithm for Double Arrays of Independent Random Variables with Applications to Regression and Time Series Models. Ann. Probab. 10(2): 320-335.
[19] Ma, P. and Sun, X. (2014). Leveraging for big data regression. Computational Statistics. textbf7 (1): 70-76.
[20] Mahoney, M. W. (2011). Randomized algorithms for matrices and data. arXiv:1104.5557v3 [cs.DS]
[21] Mccullagh, P. and Nelder, J. (1984). Generalized Linear Models. SpringerScience+Business Media, New York, NY.
[22] Ma, P. , Mahoney, M.W, and Yu, B. (2015). A statistical perspective on algorithmic leveraging Journal of Machine Learning Research. 16 (April): 861911.
[23] Prestgaard, J. and Wellner, J. A. (1993). Exchangeably weighted bootstraps of the general empirical process. Ann. Probab., 21 (4): 2053-2086.
[24] Peng, H. and Tan, F. (2018a). A Fast Algorithm For Computing The Aoptimal Sampling Distributions In Big Data Linear Regression. Preprint. Available at https://www.math.iupui.edu/~hpeng/preprints_hp.html.
[25] Peng, H. and Tan, F. (2018b). Big Data Linear Regression Via A-optimal Subsampling. Submitted to Ann. Statist. Available at https://www.math.iupui.edu/~hpeng/preprints_hp.html.
[26] SARLós, T. (2006). Improved approximation algorithms for large matrices via random projections. In Proceedings of the 47 th Annual IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science, pages 143-152.
[27] Teicher, H.(1974). On the law of the iterated logarithm. Ann. Probability 2: 714-728.
[28] Wang, C., Chen, M.-H., Schifano, E., Wu, J. and Yan, J. (2015). A Survey of Statistical Methods and Computing for Big Data. arXiv:1502.07989
[29] Wang, H., Zhu, R., and Ma, P. (2015). Optimal subsampling for large sample logistic regression. JASA accepted.
[30] Zhu, R., Ma, P., Mahoney, M.W. and Yu, B. (2015). Optimal subsampling Approaches for Large Sample Linear Regression. arXiv:1509.0511.v1 [stat.ME].

VITA

## VITA

My name is Xiaofeng Zhao. I received my Bachelor's degree from Donghua University in 2009. In 2012, I obtained my Master degree in Mathematics with concentration in Applied Statistics from the Department of Mathematical Sciences, IUPUI. Since then, I have continued my Ph.D. study in this Department.

